

Syracuse Peace Council

Peace Newsletter Index

1936-1960
(nos. 1-250)

Debbie Olson, Indexer
Edition: September 7, 2007

Index Introduction

This index to the *Peace Newsletter (PNL)* covers the first twenty-five years of publication, 1936-1960 (nos.1-250). Subjects and names are combined into one index. Issues indexed are limited to those available on the Peace Council's (SPC) Web site at the time of indexing. A list of missing or unavailable issues is attached.

Material Indexed

Material indexed includes articles, upcoming events covered in depth, book and film reviews, letters to the editor, and editorials. Material quoted from other material is indexed under the subject but the titles of the publications are not indexed.

Material Not Indexed

Items not indexed include advertisements, announcements of upcoming events, calendar items, illustrations, member lists, Peace Library acquisitions and reading lists, handwritten notes appearing in the margins, and flyer inserts.

Syracuse Peace Council (SPC) Business

In addition to subjects, material related to the business of the Syracuse Peace Council (SPC), American Friends Service Committee (AFSC), New York State Peace Council (NYSPC), and affiliated peace groups is also indexed under the name of the organization. Business regarding SPC and the publication of the *PNL* is indexed under **Syracuse Peace Council (SPC)** and **Syracuse Peace Council (SPC) - - PNL**. SPC subheadings, e.g. - - **events and programs**, and *PNL* subheadings e.g. - - **interviews**, are also used.

U.S. Legislation and Policy

U.S. legislation is indexed under the appropriate subject headings and **U.S. Congress**, **U.S. House of Representatives**, or **U.S. Senate**, if specifically referred to in the article. U.S. government departments and offices are indexed under **U.S.** followed by the name of the office or department. Subjects related to the U.S. such as its armed forces, budget, foreign relations, and national defenses are indexed under **U.S.** followed by a subheading, e.g. -- **armed forces**. Material regarding relations with specific geographical regions or countries is indexed under the region (e.g. **Latin America**) or the name of the country, if identified.

Material regarding U.S. presidents is indexed under the subject, name of the president if attributed to the person, or under the name of the administration if regarding administrative matters, for example, **Eisenhower, Dwight D.** or **Eisenhower Administration**. Subjects related to the officials and policies of other countries are indexed under the name of the person and/or country.

New York State Legislation and Policy

New York State legislation, its budget or other subjects is indexed under **New York State**. Names of New York municipalities are also indexed. Municipalities in other states, however, are indexed at the state level only.

Index Protocols

Main headings are alphabetized word-by-word. Well-known national and international organizations are alphabetized under their abbreviation while other organizations, including local and state organizations, are indexed under the spelled-out version of their name.

Subheadings are arranged chronologically by *PNL* publication date. The earliest date appears first. *See also* references follow the last subheading. Citations include the title of the article in quotation marks (or subject in brackets) followed by the issue number, date in parentheses, and page number. Example:

U.S. foreign relations

"Those 'Neutralist' Americans," 217 (Sep 1957): 1
[role of diplomacy in], 221 (Jan 1958): 1
See also name of country or region

If editorial corrections are made regarding an article in a previous issue, the corrected citation appears in brackets followed by the citation for the original article. Corrections are also grouped under **Syracuse Peace Council (SPC) - - PNL - - corrections**. Example:

taxation

"Why Not Do This?" [44 (Apr 1940): 2], 43 (Mar 1940): 1

Syracuse Peace Council (SPC) - - PNL - - corrections

"Why Not Do This?" [44 (Apr 1940): 2], 43 (Mar 1940): 1

Missing *PNL* Issues (1936-1960)

*Listed as available on SPC Web site but the link is broken

1936

Jun.-Sep. (Nos. 6 & 7)

1939

Feb. (No. 32)*

Mar. (No. 33)*

Apr. (No. 34)*

1947

Jul. (No. 116a)

1948

Apr. (No. 124)

May (No. 125)

Jul. (No. 126a)

Aug. (No. 126b)

Sep. (No. 127)

Oct. (No. 128)

Nov. (No. 129)

Dec. (No. 130)

1949

May (No. 135)

1950

May (No. 145)

Jun. (No. 146)

Oct. (No. 148)

Dec. (No. 150)

1951

Sep. (No. 157)

1952

Jun. (No. 166)

Oct. (No. 168)

1953

Jun. (No. 176)

Jul. (No. 176a)

1954

Dec. (No. 190)

1956

Apr. (No. 204)

1957

Jul.

1958

Sep. (No. 227)*

1959

Feb. (No. 232)

1960

Apr. (No. 244)

A-bomb. See **atomic bomb**

Abson, Melvin

[prayer for peace], 136a (Jul 1949): 1

ACLU (American Civil Liberties Union)

[on the national scene], 68b (Oct 1942): 1

"Fashion Show," 108 (Oct 1946): 2

["Subversive Activities Control Act"], 144 (Apr 1950): 2

[AFSC conference cancellation], 167 (Sep 1952): 1

[on wiretapping], 211 (Jan 1957): 2

Adams, Rita

"No Armistice Nov 1951," 159 (Nov 1951): 1

adoption

[and religion], 214 (Apr 1957): 2

advertising

"Radio Advertising...", 68b (Oct 1942): 2

"No Change Occurrence," 238 (Oct 1959): 3

Afghanistan

[Soviet airfields in], 182 (Feb 1954): 2

AFL

"Slave Labor Law," 75 (May 1943): 1

Africa

[clothing donations], 76 (Jun 1943): 2, 81 (Jan 1944): 1, 82 (Feb 1944): 2

[AFSC Institute lecture], 186b (Aug 1954): 1

"Land of the Free," 189 (Nov 1954): 2

[AFSC Institute lecture], 196b (Aug 1955): 1

[France], 199 (Nov 1955): 2

"As It Looks to Africa," 202 (Feb 1956): 2

"West African Tour," 212 (Feb 1957): 2

[AFSC Institute lecture], 213 (Mar 1957): 2

"Issues on Foreign Aid," 224 (Apr 1958): 1

[AFSC Institute lecture], 242 (Feb 1960): 2

"African Nationalism," 245 (May 1960): 1, 246 (Jun 1960): 4

[UN General Assembly/U.S aid pledged], 248 (Oct 1960): 1

"Khrushchev at the UN," 249 (Nov 1960): 1

See also **name of country**

African Americans

"Peacher Pinched!", 10 (Dec 1936): 1

"Another Pearl Harbor," 63 (Mar 1942): 1

[and the Jewish experience/lynching], 64 (Apr 1942): 1

[in Detroit], 68a (Sep 1942): 2, 68b (Oct 1942): 1

"It Can Be Done!", 72 (Feb 1943): 2

[poll taxes/segregation blood supply], 76a (Jul 1943): 1

"Echoes of the Summer Institute," 76b (Aug 1943): 2

[U.S. blood supply], 77 (Sep 1943): 2, 78 (Oct 1943): 2

[children/poll taxes], 79 (Nov 1943): 1

"Kill the Poll Tax," 80 (Dec 1943): 1

"Equality," 80 (Dec 1943): 2

"Echoes from the Institute," 83 (Mar 1944): 1

[U.S. blood supply/poll taxes], 85 (May 1944): 1

[U.S. blood supply], 91 (Jan 1945): 2

[as conscientious objectors], 103 (Mar 1946): 2

"The 'Voice' of America," 178 (Oct 1953): 2

[Coney Island Amusement Park], 196a (Jul 1955): 1

"Light in Darkness," 202 (Feb 1956): 1

"Exchange Students," 216 (Jun 1957): 1

[voting rights], 249 (Nov 1960): 2

See also **civil rights**

agriculture

[sharecropping], 53 (Mar 1941): 2

[corn surplus/sugar rationing], 63 (Mar 1942): 2

[sugar rationing], 64 (Apr 1942): 1

[corn surplus/sugar rationing], 67 (Jul 1942): 1

[sugar rationing], 68 (Aug 1942): 1

"Freeze the Army," 72 (Feb 1943): 2

"Less Food," 75 (May 1943): 1

[food production], 76a (Jul 1943): 1

[in the post-war world], 88 (Oct 1944): 1

[in Europe and China], 106a (Jul 1946): 1, 106a (Jul 1946): 2

[seeds to Finland], 113 (Mar 1947): 1

[dumping of U.S. potato crop], 116 (Jun 1947): 2

"Grapes of Wrath," 123 (Mar 1948): 1

[price supports], 140 (Dec 1949): 2

[dumping of U.S. potato crop], 143 (Mar 1950): 2

[National Farmers Union], 144 (Apr 1950): 2

[dumping of U.S. apple crop], 158 (Oct 1951): 2

["Tanks or Tractors"], 178 (Oct 1953): 1, 182 (Feb 1954): 1

[food surplus], 183 (Mar 1954): 1

[Soviet farmers to visit U.S.], 196a (Jul 1955): 1

"New Era in Russia," 198 (Oct 1955): 1

[food surplus], 211 (Jan 1957): 1

[UK milk ban], 219 (Nov 1957): 2

[AFSC Institute lecture], 222 (Feb 1958): 1

"Food for Peace," 238 (Oct 1959): 2

See also **food and nutrition**

aircraft industry

"Vultee Sacrifice," 64 (Apr 1942): 2

"Taking Profits Out of War," 75 (May 1943): 1

Alabama

"White Supremacy," 68a (Sep 1942): 1

Albany Peace Council

"News on the State Front," 164 (Mar 1952): 1

"What Others Are Doing," 208 (Oct 1956): 1

"Notes on Community Peace Education," 240 (Dec 1959): 3

Albion (NY)

"In Other Communities," 163 (Feb 1952): 2

"Fallout Statistics," 246b (Aug 1960): 2

Alfred University

"Notes on Community Peace Education," 240 (Dec 1959): 3

Algeria

"La Misere," 202 (Feb 1956): 2

[and France], 226 (Jun 1958): 1

All-Women's Peace Council

[meeting of], 79 (Nov 1943): 1

aluminum industry

"Pots and Pans," 61 (Jan 1942): 2

American Association of University Professors (AAUP)

[NYS "Bill to Ban Red Teachers"], 131 (Jan 1949): 1, 134 (Apr 1949): 1

American Bar Association

[civil defense], 216 (Jun 1957): 1

[world court], 238 (Oct 1959): 4

American Evaluation Commission

"British Observation on Bikini Island," 107 (Sep 1946): 1

American Expeditionary Force (AEF)

"'No A.E.F.' We Say," 56a (Jul 1941): 1

American Friends Service Committee (AFSC)

[Emergency Peace Campaign], 5 (May 1936): 1, 9 (Nov 1936): 1, 12 (Feb 1937): 1, 13 (Mar 1937): 1

"Child Feeding Mission in Spain," 25 (May 1938): 1

"A Statement From the Executive Committee of the Council," 47 (Sep 1940): 2

"European Allies," 48 (Oct 1940): 2

[clothing donations], 76 (Jun 1943): 2

[housing for Japanese Americans], 77 (Sep 1943): 1

[India], 80 (Dec 1943): 1

"New Clothing Depot Opens," 102 (Feb 1946): 1

"If We Could See," 105 (May 1946): 1

"Gifts that Grow," 113 (Mar 1947): 1

"Hands Across the Seas," 118 (Oct 1947): 2

[film by], 120 (Dec 1947): 2

[receives Nobel Peace Prize], 121 (Jan 1948): 1

[China], 142 (Feb 1950): 1

[conscription], 156b (Aug 1951): 1

"Public Meetings," 158 (Oct 1951): 1

[conference cancellation], 167 (Sep 1952): 1

"State Round-Up," 169 (Nov 1952): 1

American Friends Services Committee (AFSC) (continued)

[Toyman Heights Friends Meeting], 188 (Oct 1954): 2
[Westbury Monthly Meeting], 196a (Jul 1955): 1
[meets with NYSPC], 197 (Sep 1955): 2
["Round-Up"], 199 (Nov 1955): 1, 209 (Nov 1956): 1
[what you can do for peace], 211 (Jan 1957): 1
[peace in the Middle East], 212 (Feb 1957): 1
[National Peace Education Program], 213 (Mar 1957): 1
[Syracuse Meeting], 215 (May 1957): 3
[affiliation with NYSPC], 217 (Sep 1957): 2
[advertisement in the NYT], 221 (Jan 1958): 1
["Round-Up"], 228 (Oct 1958): 1
[docu-drama by], 238 (Oct 1959): 2
"Notes on Community Peace Education"/["Round-Up"], 240
(Dec 1959): 3, 246b (Aug 1960): 3

American Friends Service Committee (AFSC) -- Mid-Winter Institute of International Relations

[attendance], 62 (Feb 1942): 1
[value of], 67 (Jul 1942): 2
[report], 74 (Apr 1943): 2
"Echoes From the Institute," 83 (Mar 1944): 1
[agenda], 111 (Jan 1947): 1
[report], 123 (Mar 1948): 1
"Echoes of the Institute," 133 (Mar 1949): 1
"A World in Revolt," 142 (Feb 1950): 1
"For Those Who Couldn't Come," 163 (Mar 1952): 1
"15 Institute 1955," 193 (Mar 1955): 1
"16th," 203 (Mar 1956): 1
"Capsule Form," 213 (Mar 1957): 2
[report], 222 (Feb 1958): 1
"Highlights from the 20th...", 242 (Feb 1960): 1

American Friends Service Committee (AFSC) -- New York State Institute of International Relations

"We Point With Pride," 56b (Aug 1941): 1
[reports], 68 (Aug 1942): 2, 76b (Aug 1943): 2
[4th annual], 86a (Jul 1944): 1, 86b (Aug 1944): 1
"Is the World Big Enough for All of Us?", 136b (Aug 1949): 1
[reports], 176b (Aug 1953): 1, 186b (Aug 1954): 1
"Twenty-Sixth Annual Institute...", 196b (Aug 1955): 1
"Institute Echoes," 206a (Jul 1956): 1

American Jewish Congress

["Subversive Activities Control Act"], 144 (Apr 1950): 2

American Legion

"Friends of Democracy," 53 (Mar 1941): 2
"Rank and File," 59 (Nov 1941): 2
"Worship," 61 (Jan 1942): 1
"Church and State," 71 (Jan 1943): 2
"Witches' Cauldron Here at Home," 74 (Apr 1943): 2
[conscription], 76b (Aug 1943): 1, 90 (Dec 1944): 2, 91 (Jan 1945): 1, 95 (May 1945): 1, 96a (Jul 1945): 1, 100 (Dec 1945): 2, 101 (Jan 1946): 1, 102 (Feb 1946): 1, 108 (Oct 1946): 2
"UMTimetable," 120 (Dec 1947): 2
"U.M.T. is a Political Issue," 149 (Nov 1950): 2
[conscription], 169 (Nov 1952): 1
[UNESCO], 189 (Nov 1954): 2
[U.S. defenses], 192 (Feb 1955): 2
[summer camps], 218 (Oct 1957): 2

American Red Cross

"A Pinch of Salt," 63 (Mar 1942): 2
[famine], 71 (Jan 1943): 1
[segregation of the blood supply], 76a (Jul 1943): 1, 77 (Sep 1943): 2, 78 (Oct 1943): 2, 85 (May 1944): 1, 91 (Jan 1945): 2
[flooding in the Northeast], 201 (Jan 1956): 2

American Veterans Committee

[conscription], 99 (Nov 1945): 2
[loyalty oaths], 138 (Oct 1949): 1

Americans for Democratic Action

[loyalty oaths], 138 (Oct 1949): 1

Ameringer, Oscar

[on war], 67 (Jul 1942): 2

Anaconda Tire and Cable Company

"Punishment To Fit the Crime," 76a (Jul 1943): 2

Anglo-Arabian Oil Pact

"What are We Fighting For?", 84 (Apr 1944): 2

anniversaries. See name of event or person**anti-Semitism**

"It Can Happen Here!", 29 (Nov 1938): 1
"Is it Happening Here?", 53 (Mar 1941): 2
"Did Hitler Win?", 119 (Nov 1947): 2

Anti-War Mobilization

"National Anti-War Mobilization," 46 (Jun 1940): 1

apartheid

[in South Africa], 136a (Jul 1949): 1, 164 (Mar 1952): 2, 169 (Nov 1952): 2, 171 (Jan 1953): 1, 189 (Nov 1954): 2, 196b (Aug 1955): 1, 226 (Jun 1958): 1, 242 (Feb 1960): 2

Appleton, Peter

"The Other Time" (poem), 206 (Jun 1956): 2

Arab countries

"Freedom for All," 80 (Dec 1943): 2
"What are We Fighting For?", 84 (Apr 1944): 2
"Hope is Not Dead," 122 (Feb 1948): 1
[music donations for], 163 (Feb 1952): 2
[AFSC Institute lecture], 196b (Aug 1955): 1
See also name of country

Arab-Israeli relations

[Palestine], 108 (Oct 1946): 1, 156a (Jul 1951): 1, 203 (Mar 1956): 1
[border patrols], 206 (Jun 1956): 1
[Egypt and Palestine], 210 (Dec 1956): 1
[plans for peace], 212 (Feb 1957): 1
"Middle East Issues," 226b (Aug 1958): 2

Arctic Regions

"If the Soviet Union," 107 (Sep 1946): 2

Argentina

[corn and sugar], 67 (Jul 1942): 1

Arkansas

"Peacher Pinched!", 10 (Dec 1936): 1
[riot against Jehovah's Witnesses], 69 (Nov 1942): 2

armaments and munitions. See U.S. national defense**arms race**

"Retrospect," 161 (Jan 1952): 1
"The Thesis," 217 (Sep 1957): 1
"Who's Nervous When?", 219 (Nov 1957): 1
[Omar Bradley on], 220 (Dec 1957): 1
"Russian Roulette," 224 (Apr 1958): 2
[editorial on], 236a (Jul 1959): 2
"Military Posture," 241 (Jan 1960): 2
[Christian thinkers on], 243 (Mar 1960): 1
See also disarmament; nuclear weapons

Arnold & Constable

[selling and displaying of war toys], 19 (Nov 1937): 1

arts

[Kermit Eby], 3 (Mar 1936): 1, 39 (Dec 1939): 1
[Sherwood's "There Shall Be No Night"], 86 (Jun 1944): 2
[Kirsten Flagstad], 116b (Aug 1947): 1
[peace petition submitted by artists], 144 (Apr 1950): 2
[music donations for Israel], 163 (Feb 1952): 2
"On the Record," 164 (Mar 1952): 1
[race in French children's literature], 196a (Jul 1955): 1
[ban on], 214 (Apr 1957): 2

Asia

["Asiatic Exclusion Act"], 76a (Jul 1943): 2, 77 (Sep 1943): 2, 80 (Dec 1943): 1, 91 (Jan 1945): 2
"Solution in Asia," 95 (May 1945): 2
[famine in], 108 (Oct 1946): 1, 109 (Nov 1946): 2
"Eastward the Course of Empire," 110 (Dec 1946): 1
[famine in], 116 (Jun 1947): 2
[U.S. foreign policy in], 149 (Nov 1950): 1
[AFSC Institute lecture], 163 (Feb 1952): 1
"American Policy and the Asian Scene," 164 (Mar 1952): 1
"What About Our Policy in Asia ...," 166b (Aug 1952): 2
[NYSPC lecture], 171 (Jan 1953): 1
"Issues on Foreign Aid," 224 (Apr 1958): 1
"The USA and Dictatorships," 234 (Apr 1959): 2
[UN General Assembly], 248 (Oct 1960): 1

See also **name of country**

"Asiatic Exclusion Act"

"Are We Afraid To Do Justice?," 76a (Jul 1943): 2
[repeal of], 77 (Sep 1943): 2
"Welcome Chinese," 80 (Dec 1943): 1
"Race Relations Department," 91 (Jan 1945): 2

Asirvatham, Eddy

[AFSC Institute lecture], 106b (Aug 1946): 1

Association for the Study of Negro Life and History

"The New Negro," 249 (Nov 1960): 2

Atlantic Charter

[Rhodesia], 62 (Feb 1942): 1
[post-war world], 76 (Jun 1943): 2
"Behind Moscow," 80 (Dec 1943): 1
"Charter, Charter," 84 (Apr 1944): 2
"Dumbarton Hoax," 89 (Nov 1944): 1
"Boom in Real Estate," 90 (Dec 1944): 1
"Charter, Charter...," 92 (Feb 1945): 2
"The Eyes of the World," 94 (Apr 1945): 1

Atlantic Refining Co.

"Merchants of Death," 48 (Oct 1940): 2

Atlee, Clement

[Potsdam Conference], 97 (Sep 1945): 1

atomic bomb

"John Q. Public Speaks," 97 (Sep 1945): 1
"Atomic Dilemma," 98 (Oct 1945): 2
[Hiroshima], 100 (Dec 1945): 1
[role of UN], 102 (Feb 1946): 2
[Hiroshima and Nagasaki], 103 (Mar 1946): 1
"Reverse Editors," 104 (Apr 1946): 1
[military control of/scientists on], 104 (Apr 1946): 2
[Einstein on], 106 (Jun 1946): 1
"What Are the Wild Waves Saying?," 106a (Jul 1946): 1
[AFSC Institute lecture], 106b (Aug 1946): 1
[Bikini Island/atomic peace], 107 (Sep 1946): 1
"Bull," 108 (Oct 1946): 1
"More About Wallace," 109 (Nov 1946): 2
"The *Infantry Journal* Says," 112 (Feb 1947): 1
"Quiz Kids," 115 (May 1947): 2
"The Atom Again," 116 (Jun 1947): 1
"Hiroshima," 116b (Aug 1947): 1
"What Heritage?," 122 (Feb 1948): 1
"Out of the Mouths of Philosophers," 132 (Feb 1949): 2
[Hiroshima], 138 (Oct 1949): 1, 139 (Nov 1949): 1
"Alternative to Atomic War," 139 (Nov 1949): 2
[World Day of Prayer], 144 (Apr 1950): 1, 146a (Jul 1950): 1
[deaths from], 146a (Jul 1950): 2
"Perspective," 156 (Jun 1951): 2
"The Atomic Individual," 156a (Jul 1951): 1
"Essay for Our Times VI," 156b (Aug 1951): 2
[public opinion poll], 167 (Sep 1952): 2
[Truman on], 172 (Feb 1953): 1
"No Secret, No Time, No Defense," 177 (Sept. 1953): 1
"Major Shift in U.S. Foreign Policy," 183 (Mar 1954): 2

"Just a 'Little One'/"Total Danger," 186a (Jul 1954): 1
"A Communication," 196a (Jul 1955): 1
[atomic anniversary], 197 (Sep 1955): 2
"Entangled Alliances vs. Economic Aid," 201 (Jan 1956): 2
["clean" bombs], 216a&b (Aug 1957): 1
[UK milk ban], 219 (Nov 1957): 2
["clean" bomb] (poem), 223 (Mar 1958): 1
"Is Christianity Relevant for Christians?," 223 (Mar 1958): 2
[letter from Japan], 226 (Jun 1958): 2
"On Hiroshima and Nagasaki," 236b (Aug 1959): 2
"More Insight," 246 (Jun 1960): 3
"A-Bomb Effects," 249 (Nov 1960): 2
"Missing," 250 (Dec 1960): 1
"Radioactivity Has Effects," 226b (Aug 1958): 2

"atomic disease"

[deaths from], 146a (Jul 1950): 2

Atomic Energy Commission (AEC)

[letter to protesting atomic weapons], 196a (Jul 1955): 1
[nuclear testing], 216a&b (Aug 1957): 2
"Prayer Vigil," 219 (Nov 1957): 2
[demonstration in lobby of], 225 (May 1958): 1
[monitoring tests], 226b (Aug 1958): 2
[testing in Pacific Islands], 228 (Oct 1958): 1
[radioactive fallout], 233 (Mar 1959): 1
[Geneva talks], 233 (Mar 1959): 2

Attica Prison

"Freedom for Popoff," 74 (Apr 1943): 2

Auburn (NY)

"Fallout Statistics," 246b (Aug 1960): 2

Auschwitz

[German-Polish relations], 116b (Aug 1947): 2

"Austin-Wadsworth National Service Bill"

[conscriptio], 68a (Sep 1942): 1, 75 (May 1943): 1, 76b (Aug 1943): 1, 77 (Sep 1943): 2, 84 (Apr 1944): 2

Australia

"Yellow and Black," 67 (Jul 1942): 1
[rationing in], 118 (Oct 1947): 2

Austria

[post-WWII], 81 (Jan 1944): 1
[food and nutrition in], 99 (Nov 1945): 1, 115 (May 1947): 1

awards. See name of award or sponsoring organization

Axis powers

[and the post-war world], 68 (Aug 1942): 1
"Echoes of Our Birthday Party," 72 (Feb 1943): 1
[and famine], 79 (Nov 1943): 2
"War Guilt," 80 (Dec 1943): 2
"We Did Not Win the War," 142 (Feb 1950): 2
See also **Germany; Italy; Japan**

Bahlman, Becky

[Peace Caravan], 246b (Aug 1960): 3

balance of power

"General MacArthur," 97 (Sep 1945): 2
[methods of peace], 100 (Dec 1945): 1

Baldwin, Hanson

"What Heritage?," 122 (Feb 1948): 1

Baldwin, Roger

[AFSC Institute lecture], 186b (Aug 1954): 1

Bank for International Settlement

"Business As Usual," 76 (Jun 1943): 1

banking industry

[war contracts], 42 (Feb 1940): 1, 74 (Apr 1943): 1
[Bank for International Settlement], 76 (Jun 1943): 1
[currency reform], 131 (Jan 1949): 2, 136a (Jul 1949): 1
[devaluation of the £], 138 (Oct 1949): 2

Bao Dai

[U.S. and British support for], 144 (Apr 1950): 2
[and Indo-China], 162 (Feb 1952): 1

Baptist Church
 "Institute for Post War Order," 68b (Oct 1942): 2
 [Youth Fellowship], 136 (Jun 1949): 1

Barnes, Joseph
 [on communism], 136b (Aug 1949): 1

Barrus, George
 [NYSPEC], 153 (Mar 1951): 1

Bartlett, Gene
 [SPC meeting], 56 (Jun 1941): 2

Baruch, Bernard M.
 "More About Wallace," 109 (Nov 1946): 2

Bataan
 "Atrocity Boomerang," 84 (Apr 1944): 2

Bbandari, Romesh
 [NYSPEC lecture], 171 (Jan 1953): 1

beef industry
 "Battle Over Beef," 54 (Apr 1941): 2

Belgium
 [war industry of], 43 (Mar 1940): 1
 "Modern Military Science," 46b (Aug 1940): 1
 "Friends of Democracy," 53 (Mar 1941): 2
 "Thanksgiving," 59 (Nov 1941): 2
 [famine], 71 (Jan 1943): 1
 "Feed the Starving," 74 (Apr 1943): 2
 "The Eyes of the World," 94 (Apr 1945): 1
 [military personnel as ambassadors to], 104 (Apr 1946): 2
 "Responsible People," 166a (Jul 1952): 2
 [and the Congo], 242 (Feb 1960): 2, 246b (Aug 1960): 1

Bell, Colin
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 206a (Jul 1956): 2
 "Sober Facts," 242 (Feb 1960): 4

Bell, Earl
 ["A School for Peace"], 152 (Feb 1951): 1

Belmont (NY)
 [radioactive fallout], 237 (Sep 1959): 2, 246b (Aug 1960): 2

Bendiner, Robert
 "Echoes from the Institute," 83 (Mar 1944): 1

Bengal
 [famine in], 80 (Dec 1943): 1
 [in the post-war world], 81 (Jan 1944): 2

Bennett, Franklin P.
 [letter], 42 (Feb 1940): 1

Bentley, N.E.
 [on world government], 111 (Jan 1947): 1

Berges, William
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 176b (Aug 1953): 2

Berlin airlift
 "Without Comment but With Concern," 134 (Apr 1949): 2

Bernstein, Philip S.
 "Peace Day in Syracuse," 25 (May 1938): 2
 "Sentence Summaries," 26 (Jun 1938): 1

Bertsch, Leonard
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 176b (Aug 1953): 1

Bethe, Hans A.
 [on nuclear tests and weapons], 247 (Sep 1960): 2

Bethlehem Steel
 [war contracts], 74 (Apr 1943): 1
 "Taking Profits Out of War," 75 (May 1943): 1

Bevilacqua, Mrs. Georgia
 [SPC meeting], 56 (Jun 1941): 2

Bigelow, Arthur
 AFSC Institute lecture, 222 (Feb 1958): 2

Bikini Atoll
 "Note on Bikini Atoll," 104 (Apr 1946): 1
 "British Observation on Bikini Island," 107 (Sep 1946): 1
 "H-Bomb Headlines," 187 (Sep 1954): 2
 [hydrogen bomb tests], 188 (Oct 1954): 2

Bingham, Alfred
 "Echoes of the Summer Institute," 76b (Aug 1943): 2

Binghamton (NY)
 [civil defense demonstrations], 246 (Jun 1960): 3

Binns, Elsie
 [poem by], 63 (Mar 1942): 1
 "The Smallest Angel," 170 (Dec 1952): 1

biological and chemical warfare
 [new weapons of warfare], 99 (Nov 1945): 2
 "Napalm: Terror from the West," 165 (May 1952): 1
 [to replace H-bomb], 237 (Sep 1959): 1
 "No Change Occurrence," 238 (Oct 1959): 3
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 242 (Feb 1960): 1

Biorn-Hansen, Sylvia
 "Thank You One and All," 101 (Jan 1946): 1

black death
 [in Poland], 63 (Mar 1942): 1

Blacks
 [in Australia], 67 (Jul 1942): 1
 See also **African Americans**

Blake, Eugene Carson
 "Sermon of the Month," 202 (Feb 1956): 1

blockades and embargoes
 [Spain], 11 (Jan 1937): 1
 "Program for the United States...", 28 (Oct 1938): 1
 "After Munich -- What?", 29 (Nov 1938): 1
 "How not?", 37 (Sep 1939): 1
 "Stop!", 38 (Nov 1939): 1
 "Why Not Do This?", 43 (Mar 1940): 1
 "Modern Military Science," 46b (Aug 1940): 1
 "European Allies," 48 (Oct 1940): 2

Bodde, Derk
 "If I Were Secretary of State," 235 (May 1959): 3

Boeckel, Florence Brewer
 "There are Alternatives," 44 (Apr 1940): 1
 "From Washington," 47 (Sep 1940): 1

Bohlen, Charles E.
 "Another Former Ambassador," 240 (Dec 1959): 2

"Boileau Bill"
 [proposal for Dept. of Defense], 4 (Apr 1936): 1
 "Boileau Bill," 5 (May 1936): 1

bombs
 "How Far?", 94 (Apr 1945): 2
 [bombing of Tokyo], 96 (Jun 1945): 1
 "Eastward the Course of Empire," 110 (Dec 1946): 1
 "Napalm: Terror from the West," 165 (May 1952): 1
 "Brotherhood Not Bombs," 186a (Jul 1954): 1
 ["clean" bombs], 216a&b (Aug 1957): 1, 223 (Mar 1958): 1
 [neutron bomb], 246b (Aug 1960): 2
 See also **atomic bomb; hydrogen bomb; missiles**

Bourdett, Claude
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 186b (Aug 1954): 1

Bowles, Chester
 "Before You Vote," 206b (Aug 1956): 1

boycotts
 "Boycott Japan! No!", 18 (Oct 1937): 1
 [movie houses in Greensboro, N.C.], 215 (May 1957): 2
 [Koinonia Farm, GA], 217 (Sep 1957): 2

Boyle, Hal
 "Modern Fable Version of How Our World Will End," 147
 (Sep 1950): 2

Brace, Bertha
 "Thank You One and All," 101 (Jan 1946): 1

Bradley, Omar
 [on the arms race], 220 (Dec 1957): 1

Brazil
 [UNICEF in], 213 (Mar 1957): 1
 "U.S. Cultural Programs," 248 (Oct 1960): 2

Brill, Helen Eby
 [receives award], 206b (Aug 1956): 2
 "State Peace Council Officers," 213 (Mar 1957): 1

Bristol, James
 "The USA and Dictatorships," 234 (Apr 1959): 2
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 242 (Feb 1960): 1

Britain. See **Great Britain**

British Peace Council
 "We Must Make Up Our Minds," 105 (May 1946): 1

Brittain, Vera
 [poem by], 8 (Jan 1944): 1
 "News From Brittain," 48 (Oct 1940): 2
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 213 (Mar 1957): 2

Brockway, Fenner
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 242 (Feb 1960): 2

Brooklyn College
 "Widespread Protest of CD Alert," 245 (May 1960): 2

Brown and Co.
 "Did Hitler Win?", 119 (Nov 1947): 2

bubonic plague
 [in Poland], 63 (Mar 1942): 1

Buck, Pearl S.
 "Essay for Our Times," 152 (Feb 1951): 2

Buffalo (NY)
 [NYSPC chapter], 153 (Mar 1951): 1
 "What Others are Doing," 161 (Jan 1952): 1
 [Frontier Award/University of], 206b (Aug 1956): 2
 "What Others Are Doing," 208 (Oct 1956): 1
 [peace education], 233 (Mar 1959): 3, 246b (Aug 1960): 3
 "Some Happenings in New York State," 246 (Jun 1960): 3

Bunch, Ralph
 "Race Relations - Key to Peace?", 237 (Sep 1959): 1

"Burke-Wadsworth Bill." See **"Selective Service Act"**

Burma
 "Imperialists on the March," 71 (Jan 1943): 1
 [and Great Britain], 77 (Sep 1943): 1
 [in the post-war world], 81 (Jan 1944): 2
 "Burma Irked," 236 (Jun 1959): 2

business and industry
 [entertainment industry], 10 (Dec 1936): 1
 "Boycott Japan! No!", 18 (Oct 1937): 1
 [oil industry], 41 (Jan 1940): 1
 [banking industry], 42 (Feb 1940): 1
 "Twenty Million Men are Going to be Killed," 42 (Feb 1940): 1
 [war contracts], 42 (Feb 1940): 1
 [Belgium and France], 43 (Mar 1940): 1
 "Merchants of Death," 48 (Oct 1940): 2
 [steel industry], 53 (Mar 1941): 1
 "Battle Over Beef," 54 (Apr 1941): 2
 [copper industry], 55 (May 1941): 1
 [publishing industry], 61 (Jan 1942): 1
 "Pots and Pans," 61 (Jan 1942): 2
 [Congressional war profits report], 62 (Feb 1942): 2
 "Rich Man's War, Poor Man's...", 63 (Mar 1942): 1
 [publishing industry], 63 (Mar 1942): 2
 [aircraft industry], 64 (Apr 1942): 2
 [oil industry], 67 (Jul 1942): 1
 [public power industry], 67 (Jul 1942): 1
 [scrap rubber drive], 68 (Aug 1942): 1
 "Radio Advertising...", 68b (Oct 1942): 2
 "Fair Earnings," 71 (Jan 1943): 2
 [banking and steel industries], 74 (Apr 1943): 1
 [war contracts], 74 (Apr 1943): 1
 [aircraft and steel industries], 75 (May 1943): 1
 "Taking Profits Out of War," 75 (May 1943): 1
 [banking and lumber industries], 76 (Jun 1943): 1
 [publishing industry], 76a (Jul 1943): 1, 82 (Feb 1944): 2
 "Universal Conscriptio?", 83 (Mar 1944): 2
 [oil industry], 84 (Apr 1944): 2
 ["Fair Employment Practices Act"], 85 (May 1944): 1, 86 (Jun 1944): 1
 [entertainment industry], 86 (Jun 1944): 2
 [oil industry], 86a (Jul 1944): 2
 [assets of], 101 (Jan 1946): 2
 [coal industry], 106a (Jul 1946): 1
 [oil industry], 106b (Aug 1946): 1
 [cotton industry], 110 (Dec 1946): 1
 [publishing industry], 119 (Nov 1947): 2
 "Boom Bust War," 123 (Mar 1948): 2
 [steel industry], 123 (Mar 1948): 2
 [profits vs. peace], 126 (Jun 1948): 1
 [currency reform in Germany], 131 (Jan 1949): 2
 "Business as Usual," 136a (Jul 1949): 1
 [currency reform in Germany], 136a (Jul 1949): 1
 [oil industry], 136a (Jul 1949): 1
 [devaluation of the £], 138 (Oct 1949): 2
 [oil industry], 139 (Nov 1949): 1, 172 (Feb 1953): 2, 183 (Mar 1954): 1, 203 (Mar 1956): 1
 "Trade and Diplomacy," 215 (May 1957): 1
 [entertainment industry], 215 (May 1957): 2
 "Business Exchange," 216 (Jun 1957): 1
 [oil industry], 226a (Jul 1958): 1, 226b (Aug 1958): 2
 [entertainment industry], 236b (Aug 1959): 1
 [effects of peace on the economy], 237 (Sep 1959): 2
 "The Communist Challenge," 238 (Oct 1959): 2
 "A New Look From Big Business," 239 (Nov 1959): 1
 [oil industry], 250 (Dec 1960): 1
 See also **military-industrial complex; name of business or industry**

Butler, Smedley
 "Sentence Summaries," 26 (Jun 1938): 1

Cadbury, Henry
 "Echoes of the Summer Institute," 76b (Aug 1943): 2
 [Nobel Peace Prize], 121 (Jan 1948): 1
 [on the use of force], 216 (Jun 1957): 2

Cadbury, Paul
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 163 (Feb 1952): 1

Cairo Declaration
 [analysis of], 81 (Jan 1944): 2
 "Echoes from the Institute," 83 (Mar 1944): 1
 [Japan's surrender], 96a (Jul 1945): 2

California
 "Movie News," 10 (Dec 1936): 1
 ["The Glory Command"], 13 (Mar 1937): 1
 [anti-war radio appeal of Clark Gable], 19 (Nov 1937): 1
 "Beware of These!", 49 (Nov 1940): 1
 [Japanese Americans], 64 (Apr 1942): 1, 65 (May 1942): 2
 "Witches' Cauldron Here at Home," 74 (Apr 1943): 2
 [capital punishment in], 214 (Apr 1957): 2
 "Exchange Students," 216 (Jun 1957): 1
 See also **film and motion picture industry**

Cambodia
 [editorial on], 162 (Feb 1952): 1
 [report on], 186 (Jun 1954): 1

camp. See **concentration and relocation camps**

Canada
 "Good Neighbor," 53 (Mar 1941): 1
 "The Dead at Dieppe," 69 (Nov 1942): 2
 "The Eyes of the World," 94 (Apr 1945): 1
 "Spy Scare," 103 (Mar 1946): 1
 [donations for Poland], 109 (Nov 1946): 2
 [defense and foreign policy of], 235 (May 1959): 1

Canandaigua (NY)
 "Fallout Statistics," 246b (Aug 1960): 2

Canandaigua Peace Council
 [programs], 185 (May 1954): 2

Candee, Benjamin Le Roy, Jr.
 [letter], 73 (Mar 1943): 1

Canton (NY)
 [NYSPC chapter], 153 (Mar 1951): 1

- capital punishment**
[in California], 214 (Apr 1957): 2
- capitalism**
[letter], 174 (Apr 1953): 2
"Last Years?", 231 (Jan 1959): 1
See also **business and industry**
- CARE**
[donations for Germany], 113 (Mar 1947): 1
[donations to], 114 (Apr 1947): 1, 116b (Aug 1947): 1
[SPC as agency for], 119 (Nov 1947): 2
"Bread and Peace," 120 (Dec 1947): 2
[donations of soap], 136 (Jun 1949): 2
[donations for the Soviet Union], 138 (Oct 1949): 2
"CARE in India," 165 (May 1952): 2
[food surplus], 211 (Jan 1957): 1
- Carrier Corporation of America**
"Peace Day in Syracuse," 25 (May 1938): 2
- Carso, Nick**
[letter], 197 (Sep 1955): 1
- caskets**
"Caskets and Contributions," 54 (Apr 1941): 1
- Castro, Fidel**
"Castro Speech," 248 (Oct 1960): 1
"Cuba," 250 (Dec 1960): 1
- Caterpillar Tractor**
"Merchants of Death," 48 (Oct 1940): 2
- Catholic Church**
"We agree," 56 (Jun 1941): 1
[draft extension], 56b (Aug 1941): 1
"Pope Warns All of Peril," 86 (Jun 1944): 1
[on the Potsdam Conference], 101 (Jan 1946): 2
"If the Soviet Union," 107 (Sep 1946): 2
"In the Vatican," 183 (Mar 1954): 1
- Cavell, Edith**
"From the Grave," 170 (Dec 1952): 1
- celebrations.** See **name of event or sponsoring organization**
- ensorship**
[Norman Thomas series on], 61 (Jan 1942): 1
[of news media], 62 (Feb 1942): 2
[of famine in India], 82 (Feb 1944): 2
[of publishing industry], 119 (Nov 1947): 2
[ban on artwork], 214 (Apr 1957): 2
- Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions**
"Here's a Chiller," 250 (Dec 1960): 2
- Chakravarty, A. C.**
[AFSC Institute lecture], 176b (Aug 1953): 2
- Challener, Richard**
[AFSC Institute lecture], 196b (Aug 1955): 1
- Chamberlain, Neville**
"Let Us Not Pray," 45 (May 1940): 1
- Chamberlain, William Henry**
[AFSC Institute lecture], 68 (Aug 1942): 2, 74 (Apr 1943): 2
["Austin-Wadsworth National Service Bill"], 75 (May 1943): 2
- Chan, Wing-tsit**
[on China], 136b (Aug 1949): 1
- chemical warfare.** See **biological and chemical warfare**
- Chiang, Kai-shek**
[civil war in China], 110 (Dec 1946): 2
"Nationalist China & Freedom," 249 (Nov 1960): 2
- Chiang, May-ling Soong**
[quoted shortly after V-J Day], 99 (Nov 1945): 1
- children and youth**
[war toys and games], 19 (Nov 1937): 1
"Child Feeding Mission in Spain," 25 (May 1938): 1
[gas masks for], 35 (May 1939): 1
"Twaddle' and the 'Trojan Horse'", 42 (Feb 1940): 1
"Modern Military Science," 46b (Aug 1940): 1
- "European Allies," 48 (Oct 1940): 2
"Fellowship for Youth and Peace," 69 (Nov 1942): 2
"Juvenile Delinquency," 71 (Jan 1943): 2
[High School Victory Corps], 72 (Feb 1943): 2, 73 (Mar 1943): 1
"Comics No Longer Comic," 75 (May 1943): 1
[African American/Japanese American], 79 (Nov 1943): 1
[African American], 80 (Dec 1943): 2
"Goodwill to Men," 100 (Dec 1945): 2
[infant mortality], 103 (Mar 1946): 2
"Notes from the I.F.O.R. Conference," 105 (May 1946): 2
"Eastward the Course of Empire," 110 (Dec 1946): 1
[in the Soviet Union], 111 (Jan 1947): 2
[in Czechoslovakia], 116 (Jun 1947): 2
[NYS Baptist Youth Fellowship], 136 (Jun 1949): 1
[war toys and games], 141 (Jan 1950): 1
[letter to Truman re: Korean War], 155 (May 1951): 1
[activities for], 175 (May 1953): 1
[depiction of race in French literature], 196a (Jul 1955): 1
"Youth Speaks: A Letter to Mother," 197 (Sep 1955): 1
[toy aircraft], 198 (Oct 1955): 1
[in Algeria], 202 (Feb 1956): 2
[juvenile delinquency], 207 (Sep 1956): 2
[UNICEF], 213 (Mar 1957): 1
[adoption and religion], 214 (Apr 1957): 2
[UNICEF], 216 (Jun 1957): 1
[juvenile delinquency], 218 (Oct 1957): 2
[SPC high school youth program], 225 (May 1958): 2
[Methodist Youth Camp], 226b (Aug 1958): 1
"Russians Capturing Youth!", 228 (Oct 1958): 2
[juvenile delinquency], 236b (Aug 1959): 1
"Church, Home, Military," 238 (Oct 1959): 3
"Notes on Community Peace Education," 240 (Dec 1959): 3
"Students on the March," 245 (May 1960): 2
[AFSC summer camps], 246b (Aug 1960): 3
See also **education**
- Chile**
"U.S. Cultural Programs," 248 (Oct 1960): 2
- China**
[U.S. trade with], 2 (Feb 1936): 1
[neutrality], 18 (Oct 1937): 1
[U.S. investments in], 20 (Dec 1937): 1
[public opinion poll], 23 (Mar 1938): 2
"We Built the German Air Force," 29 (Nov 1938): 1
[Japan and], 67 (Jul 1942): 1
"Asiatic Exclusion Act," 76a (Jul 1943): 2
["Asiatic Exclusion Act"], 77 (Sep 1943): 2
["Chinese Exclusion Act"], 80 (Dec 1943): 1
[in the post-war world], 81 (Jan 1944): 2
"Echoes from the Institute," 83 (Mar 1944): 1
"Post War Problems are People," 86 (Jun 1944): 2
"Dumbarton Hoax," 89 (Nov 1944): 1
[in the post-war world/letter], 89 (Nov 1944): 2
["Chinese Exclusion Act"], 91 (Jan 1945): 2
"Minimum Requirements for Peace," 92 (Feb 1945): 2
"The Eyes of the World," 94 (Apr 1945): 1
[Japan's surrender], 96a (Jul 1945): 2
[Madame Chiang Kai-Shek quoted], 99 (Nov 1945): 1
[military personnel as ambassadors to], 104 (Apr 1946): 2
"The March of Famine," 106a (Jul 1946): 2
[civil war in], 110 (Dec 1946): 2
"As Others See U.S.," 120 (Dec 1947): 1
[civil war in], 134 (Apr 1949): 2, 142 (Feb 1950): 1
[government withdrawals to Formosa], 142 (Feb 1950): 2
[Bao Đai in French Indo-China], 144 (Apr 1950): 2
"A Korean Voice," 146b (Aug 1950): 1
[U.S. foreign policy and], 153 (Mar 1951): 1
[deaths of Indo-Chinese], 154 (Apr 1951): 1
[letter], 154 (Apr 1951): 2

China (continued)

[Indo-China and], 162 (Feb 1952): 1
[public opinion poll], 167 (Sep 1952): 2
[POW's], 173 (Mar 1953): 2
[AFSC Institute lecture], 176b (Aug 1953): 1
[public opinion poll], 177 (Sept. 1953): 2
"Peace Must Be Pursued," 184 (Apr 1954): 1
"Report from China," 185 (May 1954): 1
[Dulles on], 185 (May 1954): 2
"China and the U.N.," 188 (Oct 1954): 1
"British Opinion," 193 (Mar 1955): 1
[Food-for-China program], 193 (Mar 1955): 2
"Peking," 196a (Jul 1955): 1
[AFSC lecture], 196b (Aug 1955): 2, 203 (Mar 1956): 1
"Sherwood Eddy Speaks," 205 (May 1956): 1
"Before You Vote," 206b (Aug 1956): 1
[monitoring nuclear tests] 226b (Aug 1958): 2
[industrialization of], 228 (Oct 1958): 2
"Exchange With Richard Nixon," 228 (Oct 1958): 3
"Recognition of Communist China Urged," 229 (Nov 1958): 3
"Mainland China Involved," 236 (Jun 1959): 1
"Burma Irked," 236 (Jun 1959): 2
[AFSC Institute lecture], 242 (Feb 1960): 1
[relationship with the Soviet Union], 248 (Oct 1960): 1
"Khrushchev at the UN," 249 (Nov 1960): 1
"Nationalist China & Freedom," 249 (Nov 1960): 2
See also **Formosa**

Chinese Americans

"Race Relations Department," 91 (Jan 1945): 2

"Chinese Exclusion Act"

"Are We Afraid To Do Justice?," 76a (Jul 1943): 2
[repeal of "Asiatic Exclusion Act"], 77 (Sep 1943): 2
"Welcome Chinese," 80 (Dec 1943): 1
"Race Relations Department," 91 (Jan 1945): 2

Christianity

"Whither the Church?," 62 (Feb 1942): 1
[and racism], 76a (Jul 1943): 1
[Dumbarton Oaks], 90 (Dec 1944): 1
[Indo-China], 162 (Feb 1952): 2
"Perspective," 180 (Dec 1953): 2
"Youth Speaks: A Letter to Mother," 197 (Sep 1955): 1
"The Pope Speaks," 201 (Jan 1956): 2
"Sherwood Eddy Speaks," 205 (May 1956): 1
[nuclear testing], 216a&b (Aug 1957): 2, 220 (Dec 1957): 1
"What is Required," 221 (Jan 1958): 2
"Is Christianity Relevant for Christians?," 223 (Mar 1958): 2
[World Order Study Conference], 229 (Nov 1958): 1, 229
(Nov 1958): 3, 233 (Mar 1959): 1, 233 (Mar 1959): 3
"Our World in Miniature," 236b (Aug 1959): 1
"Nationwide Peace Study," 237 (Sep 1959): 2
[World Order Study Conference], 238 (Oct 1959): 4
"Ethics and International Affairs," 241 (Jan 1960): 1
[arms race], 243 (Mar 1960): 1
"Christian Peace Conference," 249 (Nov 1960): 1

Church Peace Union

[Dumbarton Oaks], 90 (Dec 1944): 1
"Ethics and International Affairs," 241 (Jan 1960): 1

Churchill, Winston

[on war debt], 52 (Feb 1941): 2
[meeting with FDR/Soviet Union], 56b (Aug 1941): 1
[on Finland], 59 (Nov 1941): 2
[on U.S. entry into the war], 63 (Mar 1942): 2
[on imperialism], 77 (Sep 1943): 1
[on India], 82 (Feb 1944): 2
"Charter, Charter," 84 (Apr 1944): 2
[war plans], 88 (Oct 1944): 1
"Boom in Real Estate," 90 (Dec 1944): 1
"Charter, Charter...", 92 (Feb 1945): 2
[on the post-war world], 94 (Apr 1945): 2

CIA. See U.S. Central Intelligence Agency (CIA)**Cicero (IL)**

[race riot in], 161 (Jan 1952): 1

CIO

[union organizing in Mississippi], 76 (Jun 1943): 1

Citizen's Committee for a National Service Act

"Conscription," 84 (Apr 1944): 2

Citizen's Committee for Military Training of Young Men

[conscription], 105 (May 1946): 1

citizenship

[objectives of], 88 (Oct 1944): 2
"More About Conscription," 91 (Jan 1945): 1
"Why Not?," 117 (Sep 1947): 2
"How To Read Newspapers," 179 (Nov 1953): 1
"We Pledge Allegiance," 184 (Apr 1954): 1
[public opinion poll], 184 (Apr 1954): 2
[AFSC Institute lecture], 222 (Feb 1958): 2
"A Generous and Timely Act," 236 (Jun 1959): 2
"How Well Informed Are We?," 242 (Feb 1960): 4
[African American voting rights], 249 (Nov 1960): 1

City College

"Widespread Protest of CD Alert," 245 (May 1960): 2

civil defense

[gas masks/air-raid protection], 35 (May 1939): 1
"Arms Across the Sea," 59 (Nov 1941): 1
"Last Resort," 213 (Mar 1957): 1
"Civil or Military?," 216 (Jun 1957): 1
[air raid tests], 216a&b (Aug 1957): 1
[in public schools], 217 (Sep 1957): 1
"Hartford and Tuapse," 218 (Oct 1957): 1
[demonstrations against], 225 (May 1958): 1
[in NYC], 233 (Mar 1959): 2
"Freedom to Pretend," 236 (Jun 1959): 2
[Rand Corporation study], 236a (Jul 1959): 2
"Buy Your Big Beautiful Bomb Shelter" (poem), 239 (Nov 1959): 2
[use of Indian smoke signals], 240 (Dec 1959): 2
[role of], 241 (Jan 1960): 1
[construction of fallout shelters], 243 (Mar 1960): 1
"Widespread Protest of CD Alert," 245 (May 1960): 2
[demonstrations against], 246 (Jun 1960): 3

civil rights

"Our Program Will Continue," 27 (Sep 1938): 1
[anti-Semitism], 29 (Nov 1938): 1
"Get Ready for the 76th Congress," 30 (Dec 1938): 1
"Barbed Wire for Us?," 35 (May 1939): 1
"K.K.K.," 44 (Apr 1940): 1
[SPC statement on], 47 (Sep 1940): 2
[anti-Semitism], 53 (Mar 1941): 2
[Norman Thomas on], 63 (Mar 1942): 1
[freedom of speech], 65 (May 1942): 2
[riot against Jehovah's Witnesses], 69 (Nov 1942): 2
"Freedom for Popoff," 74 (Apr 1943): 2
[anti-Semitism], 119 (Nov 1947): 2
["Bill to Ban Red Teachers"], 131 (Jan 1949): 1
[loyalty oaths], 131 (Jan 1949): 1
["Bill to Ban Red Teachers"], 134 (Apr 1949): 1
[preservation of], 136a (Jul 1949): 1
"Is the World Big Enough for All of Us?," 136b (Aug 1949): 1
[loyalty oaths], 138 (Oct 1949): 1
["Subversive Activities Control Act"], 144 (Apr 1950): 2
[loyalty oaths/NYS "Feinberg Law"], 165 (May 1952): 2
[education], 170 (Dec 1952): 1
"UN - FBI," 170 (Dec 1952): 2
"Owen Lattimore," 171 (Jan 1953): 1
[AFSC Institute lecture], 176b (Aug 1953): 2
"We Pledge Allegiance," 184 (Apr 1954): 1

civil rights (*continued*)
 [wiretapping], 211 (Jan 1957): 2, 213 (Mar 1957): 2
 [in NY, NM, IL, TX, GE, CA], 214 (Apr 1957): 2
 [boycott of movie houses], 215 (May 1957): 2
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 222 (Feb 1958): 2
 "Africa In Transformation," 242 (Feb 1960): 2
 "Students on the March," 245 (May 1960): 2
 [African American voting rights], 249 (Nov 1960): 1
 "The New Negro," 249 (Nov 1960): 2
 See also **human rights**

Civil Service
 [racism in], 63 (Mar 1942): 1

civil war
 [vs. world war], 82 (Feb 1944): 1
 [in China], 110 (Dec 1946): 2, 134 (Apr 1949): 2, 142 (Feb 1950): 1

Civilian Conservation Corps (CCC)
 [abandoning of camps], 68 (Aug 1942): 1

Civilian Public Service (CPS)
 [use of], 73 (Mar 1943): 1
 See also **conscientious objection**

Clarke, Eleanor Stabler
 [clothing donations], 85 (May 1944): 2
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 86b (Aug 1944): 1

Clausen, Bernard C.
 "National Anti-War Congress," 56 (Jun 1941): 2
 [leads discussion], 79 (Nov 1943): 1

"clean" bombs
 "Smart Within," 216a&b (Aug 1957): 1
 [poem], 223 (Mar 1958): 1

Cleghorn, Sarah
 [poem by], 51 (Jan 1941): 2
 [letter], 159 (Nov 1951): 2

Cleveland, Harland
 [Senate hearing on disarmament], 215 (May 1957): 1

Cleveland Conference of Churches
 "The Eyes of the World," 94 (Apr 1945): 1

Clubb, Edmund
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 196b (Aug 1955): 2

coal industry
 "Peace Comes to Germany," 106a (Jul 1946): 1

Cobleskill (NY)
 "Fallout Statistics," 246b (Aug 1960): 2

Cold War
 [Truman Doctrine], 115 (May 1947): 1, 126 (Jun 1948): 2
 [Bertrand Russell on], 132 (Feb 1949): 2
 [creation of NATO/economic aspects], 133 (Mar 1949): 1
 [Truman Doctrine], 133 (Mar 1949): 1
 [Dulles on], 134 (Apr 1949): 1
 "War Scares and Peace Budgets," 137 (Sep 1949): 2
 "An Old Refrain," 138 (Oct 1949): 1
 "War is Peace," 139 (Nov 1949): 2
 "A Korean Voice," 146b (Aug 1950): 1
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 176b (Aug 1953): 1
 "Inaction is Folly," 202 (Feb 1956): 1
 "Just in Case 'It' Comes," 209 (Nov 1956): 1
 "What a Little Error Could Do," 223 (Mar 1958): 1
 "The Fourth Nation Problem," 226a (Jul 1958): 2
 "World Politics," 228 (Oct 1958): 2
 "If I Were Secretary of State," 235 (May 1959): 3
 [nuclear tests/Khrushchev visit], 237 (Sep 1959): 1
 "Reflections and Random Thoughts," 238 (Oct 1959): 1
 "The Only Thing We Have To Fear Is Fear Itself," 239 (Nov 1959): 2
 [freedom in Eastern Europe], 240 (Dec 1959): 1
 [Soviet Union launches rocket], 243 (Mar 1960): 1
 "Who Said Aggression?", 245 (May 1960): 2
 [downing of U-2 plane], 246 (Jun 1960): 1, 246a (Jul 1960): 1, 246b (Aug 1960): 2
 See also **disarmament; propaganda; name of country colleges and universities**
 [AAUP], 131 (Jan 1949): 1, 134 (Apr 1949): 1
 [AFSC "Round Up"], 199 (Nov 1955): 1, 209 (Nov 1956): 1
 "Exchange Students," 216 (Jun 1957): 1
 "Successful Round-Up," 228 (Oct 1958): 1
 [ROTC on campuses], 238 (Oct 1959): 3
 "Widespread Protest of CD Alert," 245 (May 1960): 2
 [student demonstrations], 246 (Jun 1960): 3
 "Japan Not Anti-U.S.," 246a (Jul 1960): 2
 [Soviet Union opens university for foreign students], 246b (Aug 1960): 1
 [AFSC "Round Up"], 246b (Aug 1960): 3
 See also **name of college or university**

Collier, John
 "The Raid Against Our Indian Minority," 196a (Jul 1955): 2

colonization and decolonization
 [editorial on], 162 (Feb 1952): 1
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 163 (Feb 1952): 1, 176b (Aug 1953): 1, 186b (Aug 1954): 1, 196b (Aug 1955): 1
 [in North Africa], 199 (Nov 1955): 2
 "As It Looks to Africa," 202 (Feb 1956): 2
 "Three Problems," 206 (Jun 1956): 1
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 206a (Jul 1956): 2
 "Before You Vote," 206b (Aug 1956): 1
 "The Politics of Myopia," 236 (Jun 1959): 2
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 242 (Feb 1960): 2
 See also **name of country or region**

Comfort, Alex
 "How To Read Newspapers," 179 (Nov 1953): 1

Committee Against Peacetime Conscription
 "Infantry Outmoded," 103 (Mar 1946): 2
 "Quiz Kids," 115 (May 1947): 2

Committee for Nonviolent Action
 [nuclear testing in the Pacific], 224 (Apr 1958): 2, 225 (May 1958): 1, 228 (Oct 1958): 1, 233 (Mar 1959): 3

Committee for the Universal Recognition of Conscientious Objection to Military Service
 [proposed International Bill of Rights on conscription], 116b (Aug 1947): 1

Committee on Racial Equality (CORE)
 [American Red Cross], 77 (Sep 1943): 2
 [SPC statement of policy], 84 (Apr 1944): 1
 [U.S. Red Cross], 85 (May 1944): 1
 [Coney Island Amusement Park], 196a (Jul 1955): 1

Committee to Defend America by Aiding the Allies. See William Allen White Committee

communism
 "Program for the United States...", 28 (Oct 1938): 1
 "After Munich -- What?", 29 (Nov 1938): 1
 "There are Alternatives," 44 (Apr 1940): 1
 [Finland], 59 (Nov 1941): 2
 [China], 110 (Dec 1946): 2
 [Soviet Union], 118 (Oct 1947): 2
 "Did Hitler Win?", 119 (Nov 1947): 2
 "As Others See U.S.," 120 (Dec 1947): 1
 "Christianity and Communism," 121 (Jan 1948): 2
 "The Heart of the Matter," 126 (Jun 1948): 2
 "This is Your Choice," 131 (Jan 1949): 2
 "Over There," 136 (Jun 1949): 2
 "Is the World Big Enough for All of Us?", 136b (Aug 1949): 1
 [letter], 159 (Nov 1951): 2

communism (*continued*)

"Own Lattimore," 171 (Jan 1953): 1
[letter], 174 (Apr 1953): 2
[AFSC Institute lecture], 176b (Aug 1953): 1
"Twelve Hours for Peace," 177 (Sept. 1953): 1
"The Big Lie vs. The Great Loyalty," 180 (Dec 1953): 2
"Peace Must Be Pursued," 184 (Apr 1954): 1
[U.S. attitudes on], 186 (Jun 1954): 2
[AFSC Institute lecture], 186b (Aug 1954): 1
"Youth Speaks: A Letter to Mother," 197 (Sep 1955): 1
"New Era in Russia," 198 (Oct 1955): 1
["Turning Points Toward Peace"], 200 (Dec 1955): 1
"Sherwood Eddy Speaks," 205 (May 1956): 1
"Three Problems," 206 (Jun 1956): 1
[AFSC Institute lecture], 206a (Jul 1956): 1
"Albert Schweitzer Declaration," 215 (May 1957): 2
"Some Facts," 226 (Jun 1958): 1
"Russians Capturing Youth!," 228 (Oct 1958): 2
"Exchange With Richard Nixon," 228 (Oct 1958): 3
[World Order Study Conference], 229 (Nov 1958): 1
"The West and Belief," 231 (Jan 1959): 1
[World Order Study Conference], 233 (Mar 1959): 4
"The Communist Challenge," 238 (Oct 1959): 2
[AFSC Institute lecture], 242 (Feb 1960): 1
[Khrushchev on], 246a (Jul 1960): 1
See also **Cold War**; **name of country**

Communist Party

"Witch Hunt Boomerangs," 163 (Feb 1952): 2

Compulsory Reserve Plan (CRP). See **conscription****Conant, James B.**

"Stop, Look listen," 151 (Jan 1951): 1
"Essay for Our Times," 152 (Feb 1951): 2

concentration and relocation camps

"Another Pearl Harbor," 63 (Mar 1942): 1
[Japanese Americans], 65 (May 1942): 2, 66 (Jun 1942): 1,
68a (Sep 1942): 1, 72 (Feb 1943): 1, 74 (Apr 1943): 2,
76b (Aug 1943): 1, 76b (Aug 1943): 2, 79 (Nov 1943):
1, 86 (Jun 1944): 2, 91 (Jan 1945): 2
[German-Polish relations], 116b (Aug 1947): 2
[Japanese Americans], 236 (Jun 1959): 2

Conesus (NY)

[NYSPC chapter], 153 (Mar 1951): 1

Conference on World Economic Cooperation

[meetings], 23 (Mar 1938): 1, 25 (May 1938): 2

conferences and meetings

[request for conference on disarmament], 13 (Mar 1937): 1
[National Peace Conference/World Economic Cooperation],
23 (Mar 1938): 1, 25 (May 1938): 2
[National Peace Conference (NPC)], 27 (Sep 1938): 1
[peace leaders], 39 (Dec 1939): 1
[National Peace Conference (NPC)], 46 (Jun 1940): 1
[Kirby Page Peace Conference], 50 (Dec 1940): 1
[Peace Workers], 52 (Feb 1941): 1
"Candid Conference," 54 (Apr 1941): 2
[Delaware conference], 70 (Dec 1942): 1
[food supply], 76a (Jul 1943): 2
[All-Women's Peace Congress/One Day Conference], 79
(Nov 1943): 1
[Yalta Conference], 94 (Apr 1945): 1, 95 (May 1945): 1
[London Conference of Foreign Ministers], 99 (Nov 1945): 2
"Notes From the I.F.O.R. Conference," 105 (May 1946): 2
[German Women's Congress for Peace], 115 (May 1947): 1
[National Study Conference on the Churches and World
Order], 134 (Apr 1949): 1
"Peace Program," 139 (Nov 1949): 2
"Public Meetings," 158 (Oct 1951): 1
[four-power conference], 165 (May 1952): 1
[AFSC conference cancellation], 167 (Sep 1952): 1
[National Catholic Rural Life Conference], 182 (Feb 1954): 1

[Geneva talks], 217 (Sep 1957): 1, 219 (Nov 1957): 1
[Summit meetings], 221 (Jan 1958): 1, 223 (Mar 1958): 2
[Middle East Summit meeting], 226b (Aug 1958): 1
[New York Methodist Conference], 228 (Oct 1958): 2
[Geneva talks], 233 (Mar 1959): 2, 234 (Apr 1959): 2, 236a
(Jul 1959): 1
[missile and space research], 236a (Jul 1959): 1
[Geneva talks], 243 (Mar 1960): 2, 245 (May 1960): 2, 246
(Jun 1960): 1, 246a (Jul 1960): 1, 247 (Sep 1960): 1
[UN General Assembly meeting], 248 (Oct 1960): 1
"Christian Peace Conference," 249 (Nov 1960): 1
[UN General Assembly meeting], 249 (Nov 1960): 1
[Association for the Study of Negro Life and History], 249
(Nov 1960): 2

See also **name of conference or meeting**

Congo (Republic of)

[AFSC Institute lecture], 242 (Feb 1960): 2
[UN and], 246b (Aug 1960): 1

conscientious objection

"Character Bad: A Challenge," 39 (Dec 1939): 1
"What Every Man Ought to Know," 41 (Jan 1940): 1
"Puts it Up to Churches," 46b (Aug 1940): 1
"Chain Gang Democracy," 47 (Sep 1940): 1
[Civilian Public Service (CPS)], 73 (Mar 1943): 1
"Inconsistent?," 103 (Mar 1946): 2
"Notes from the I.F.O.R. Conference," 105 (May 1946): 2
[International Bill of Rights on], 116b (Aug 1947): 1

conscription

[what parents can do], 16 (Jun 1937): 1
[editorial on], 24 (Apr 1938): 1
"Six Point Minimum Program," 26 (Jun 1938): 2
"Twenty Million Men are Going to be Killed," 42 (Feb 1940): 1
[during peacetime], 46a (Jul 1940): 1
"Week After Week the Great Fight Against Conscription
Goes On," 46b (Aug 1940): 1
"Chain Gang Democracy," 47 (Sep 1940): 1
"Paging All Brutes," 48 (Oct 1940): 1
"On the Record," 49 (Nov 1940): 1
"No A.E.F.' We Say," 56a (Jul 1941): 1
"A Program of Action," 77 (Sep 1943): 2
"Universal Conscription?," 83 (Mar 1944): 2
"Don't Forget Conscription," 85 (May 1944): 2
"Peacetime Conscription," 89 (Nov 1944): 2
[during peacetime], 91 (Jan 1945): 1
[U.S. Army declares manpower shortage], 93 (Mar 1945): 2
[during peacetime], 95 (May 1945): 1, 96 (Jun 1945): 2, 96a
(Jul 1945): 1
[Booth Tarkington on]/"G.I. Joe's Idea is Different"/"Spoken
at Gettysburg," 96b (Aug 1945): 1
[during peacetime], 97 (Sep 1945): 2, 99 (Nov 1945): 2
[U.S. forces in Germany and Japan], 100 (Dec 1945): 2
[Truman on], 101 (Jan 1946): 1
[Dorothy Thompson on], 102 (Feb 1946): 1
"Inconsistency"/Infantry Outmoded," 103 (Mar 1946): 2
"To Abolish," 104 (Apr 1946): 1
"Actions," 104 (Apr 1946): 2
"Heroism of Peace," 106 (Jun 1946): 1
"If the Soviet Union," 107 (Sep 1946): 2
[disarmament], 111 (Jan 1947): 1
[editorial on], 112 (Feb 1947): 2
[indoctrination], 113 (Mar 1947): 2
[cost of], 115 (May 1947): 2
[Truman advisory committee on], 116 (Jun 1947): 1
"UMTimetable," 120 (Dec 1947): 2
[NYS Council of Churches on], 121 (Jan 1948): 1
[poem], 121 (Jan 1948): 2
"UMT," 123 (Mar 1948): 2
[SU *DO* article on], 132 (Feb 1949): 2
"UMT is a Political Issue," 149 (Nov 1950): 2

conscription (*continued*)

"Essay for Our Times," 152 (Feb 1951): 2
[letter], 159 (Nov 1951): 2
"While They are Home," 160 (Dec 1951): 1
[NYS Grange and], 161 (Jan 1952): 2
[in West Germany], 166a (Jul 1952): 1
[costs of], 175 (May 1953): 2
"Calling All Men," 187 (Sep 1954): 2
[Eisenhower message on], 191 (Jan 1955): 1
"Not UMT but CRP," 193 (Mar 1955): 1
[proposals on], 193 (Mar 1955): 2
[U.S. Chamber of Commerce and], 202 (Feb 1956): 2
[age and], 207 (Sep 1956): 2
"Britain Ending the Draft," 216 (Jun 1957): 1
"End the Draft," 218 (Oct 1957): 2
[World Order Study Conference], 229 (Nov 1958): 1
See also **U.S. Congress**

Consolidated Aircraft Co.

"Taking Profits Out of War," 75 (May 1943): 1

Consolidated Edison Co.

"Protection For Whom?", 67 (Jul 1942): 1

cooperatives

"Trust Busters," 67 (Jul 1942): 1
[Henry Wallace on], 83 (Mar 1944): 2, 84 (Apr 1944): 1
[Onondaga Consumers Co-op], 84 (Apr 1944): 1, 117 (Sep 1947): 1
[first broadcast of WCFM], 131 (Jan 1949): 2
[Koinonia Farm], 212 (Feb 1957): 2, 214 (Apr 1957): 2, 215 (May 1957): 3, 217 (Sep 1957): 2, 221 (Jan 1958): 2

copper industry

[shipping of to Germany], 55 (May 1941): 1

Corning (NY)

"Challenges From Other Communities," 175 (May 1953): 2

Corning Glass Company

"Hats Off to a Lady," 228 (Oct 1958): 3

corporations. See **business and industry; military-**

industrial complex; name of business and industry

Cortland (NY)

"Notes on Community Peace Education," 233 (Mar 1959): 3

Corwin, Norman

[on the national wartime budget], 109 (Nov 1946): 1

cost and standard of living

[in the U.S.], 64 (Apr 1942): 2
"Echoes of the Summer Institute," 76b (Aug 1943): 2
"Boom Bust War," 123 (Mar 1948): 2
[worldwide], 154 (Apr 1951): 1
[in the U.S.], 202 (Feb 1956): 2
[letter], 203 (Mar 1956): 2

Costa Rica

[disbands army], 131 (Jan 1949): 2

cotton industry

[in Japan], 110 (Dec 1946): 1

Council of Churches. See **Federal Council of Churches;**

National Council of Churches (NCC); New York State

Council of Churches; Syracuse Council of Churches;

World Council of Churches

courts

"Peacher Pinched!", 10 (Dec 1936): 1
[FDR and], 12 (Feb 1937): 1
[World Court], 28 (Oct 1938): 1
[freedom of speech and religion], 67 (Jul 1942): 2
[World Court], 86b (Aug 1944): 2
[Yamashita trial], 103 (Mar 1946): 1
[NYS "Feinberg Law"], 165 (May 1952): 2
[World Court], 238 (Oct 1959): 4, 242 (Feb 1960): 3
"Footnote on the Iroquois," 243 (Mar 1960): 1
[World Court], 246b (Aug 1960): 1

Cousins, Norman

[on U.S. standing], 186a (Jul 1954): 1
[on China], 196 (Jun 1955): 1
[on disarmament], 233 (Mar 1959): 2

Crandell, Arthur

[donation from], 43 (Mar 1940): 1

Crane, Henry Hitt

"Forward to 15," 152 (Feb 1951): 1

Creasey, George B.

"Own Lattimore," 171 (Jan 1953): 1
"Oil, Land and Politics in the Middle East," 226a (Jul 1958): 1

crime

"Peacher Pinched!", 10 (Dec 1936): 1
"Another Pearl Harbor," 63 (Mar 1942): 1
[poll taxes], 68 (Aug 1942): 1
"Juvenile Delinquency," 71 (Jan 1943): 2
"Men in Mississippi," 76 (Jun 1943): 1
[Anaconda Tire and Cable Company], 76a (Jul 1943): 2
[British code leak (letter)], 88 (Oct 1944): 1
[war crimes], 103 (Mar 1946): 1, 123 (Mar 1948): 1
"Light in Darkness," 202 (Feb 1956): 1
[juvenile delinquency], 207 (Sep 1956): 2, 218 (Oct 1957): 2, 236b (Aug 1959): 1

Crucible Steel Co.

[profits of], 53 (Mar 1941): 1

Crusade for World Government

"As Others See It," 161 (Jan 1952): 1

Cuba

[U.S. foreign policy in], 246b (Aug 1960): 1
"Castro Speech," 248 (Oct 1960): 1
[UN meeting on], 248 (Oct 1960): 1, 249 (Nov 1960): 1
"Cuba," 250 (Dec 1960): 1

Curtis, Lewis B.

[NYSPC], 163 (Feb 1952): 2, 169 (Nov 1952): 1
[letter to Eisenhower], 174 (Apr 1953): 1
"Personals," 206b (Aug 1956): 2

Curtiss-Wright Co.

[war contracts], 74 (Apr 1943): 1
"Taking Profits Out of War," 75 (May 1943): 1

Cyprus

"Cyprus Still a War Island," 233 (Mar 1959): 2
"U.S. Aid Pledged," 248 (Oct 1960): 1

Czechoslovakia

[donations for], 116 (Jun 1947): 2

Daily Orange (SU)

[on conscription], 132 (Feb 1949): 2

Darcy, M. M.

"To An Atomic Scientist" (poem), 246 (Jun 1960): 3

Davis, Jerome

[AFSC Institute lecture], 106b (Aug 1946): 1

Day, Dorothy

[AFSC Institute lecture], 203 (Mar 1956): 1

de la Salva, S.

"Sentence Summaries," 26 (Jun 1938): 1

death penalty. See **capital punishment****decolonization.** See **colonization and decolonization****Democratic Party**

[Syracuse elections], 8 (Oct 1936): 1, 9 (Nov 1936): 1
"Demand Action," 10 (Dec 1936): 1
"The Conventions are Over ...", 166b (Aug 1952): 2

demonstrations

"Boycott Japan! No!", 18 (Oct 1937): 1
"Heard at Anti-War Rally in New York City," 48 (Oct 1940): 1
[war production], 65 (May 1942): 2, 67 (Jul 1942): 1
[rioting against Jehovah's Witnesses], 69 (Nov 1942): 2
[March on Washington Movement], 76a (Jul 1943): 1

demonstrations (*continued*)

[Kirsten Flagstad performance], 116b (Aug 1947): 1
[race riot in Cicero, IL], 161 (Jan 1952): 1
[in South Africa], 164 (Mar 1952): 2, 169 (Nov 1952): 2, 171 (Jan 1953): 1
[AFSC Institute lecture], 176b (Aug 1953): 2
[Japanese protest U.S. Air Force base], 213 (Mar 1957): 2
[boycott of movie houses], 215 (May 1957): 2
[boycott of Koinonia Farm, GA], 217 (Sep 1957): 2
[new forms of], 225 (May 1958): 1
"Notes on Community Peace Education," 240 (Dec 1959): 3
"Widespread Protest of CD Alert," 245 (May 1960): 2
[civil defense], 246 (Jun 1960): 3
[lunch counter], 246b (Aug 1960): 1
See also **name of movement**

desegregation and segregation

[U.S. blood supply], 76a (Jul 1943): 1, 77 (Sep 1943): 2, 78 (Oct 1943): 2, 85 (May 1944): 1, 91 (Jan 1945): 2
"New Doors Open," 205 (May 1956): 1
[Koinonia Farm, GA], 212 (Feb 1957): 2, 214 (Apr 1957): 2
[boycott of movie houses], 215 (May 1957): 2
[Koinonia Farm, GA], 215 (May 1957): 3, 217 (Sep 1957): 2, 221 (Jan 1958): 2
[AFSC Institute lecture], 222 (Feb 1958): 2

deterrence (strategy)

[theory of], 241 (Jan 1960): 2
[AFSC Institute lecture], 242 (Feb 1960): 3
See also **disarmament**

Detroit (MI)

[and race], 68a (Sep 1942): 2
[scrap metal], 78 (Oct 1943): 2

Detzor, Dorothy

"An American Looks at Europe," 42 (Feb 1940): 1

Didy, Sherwood

"Sentence Summaries," 26 (Jun 1938): 1

diet. See **food and nutrition****diphtheria**

[in Europe], 63 (Mar 1942): 1

disarmament

[request conference on], 13 (Mar 1937): 1
"A Second Chance," 109 (Nov 1946): 1
"More About Wallace," 109 (Nov 1946): 2
[Versailles Treaty], 111 (Jan 1947): 1
"The *Infantry Journal* Says," 112 (Feb 1947): 1
"Alternative to Atomic War," 139 (Nov 1949): 2
[arms race], 141 (Jan 1950): 1
"Voice of Armed Services Committee Chairman," 143 (Mar 1950): 1
[McMahon proposals], 144 (Apr 1950): 2
[Truman's proposal for], 149 (Nov 1950): 2
[Quaker mission to Moscow], 197 (Sep 1955): 1
"Whoa, Dobbin," 198 (Oct 1955): 1
[U.S. Department of State], 199 (Nov 1955): 1
"Place of Terror," 199 (Nov 1955): 2
["Turning Points Toward Peace"], 200 (Dec 1955): 1
"Inaction is Folly," 202 (Feb 1956): 1
[suggestions for], 211 (Jan 1957): 2
[U.S. Senate subcommittee hearing on], 215 (May 1957): 1
[London talks on], 218 (Oct 1957): 1
[Summit meeting], 221 (Jan 1958): 1
[AFSC Institute lecture], 222 (Feb 1958): 1
"Warbug on Disarmament," 224 (Apr 1958): 1
"Russian Roulette," 224 (Apr 1958): 2
"Should the United States Give Away H-Bombs?," 225 (May 1958): 2
[AFSC "Round-Up" lecture], 228 (Oct 1958): 1
[World Order Study Conference], 229 (Nov 1958): 1, 233 (Mar 1959): 3
"If I Were Secretary of State," 235 (May 1959): 3

"The Role of Arms Makers," 236 (Jun 1959): 1
"Reflections and Random Thoughts," 238 (Oct 1959): 1
[in Eastern Europe], 240 (Dec 1959): 1
[AFSC Institute lecture], 242 (Feb 1960): 1
[Sen. Dodd on], 247 (Sep 1960): 1
"The Psychology of Disarmament," 247 (Sep 1960): 2
[military alliance with sci-tech industry], 250 (Dec 1960): 2

discrimination

[in the U.S. Army], 78 (Oct 1943): 2
[SPC statement of policy], 84 (Apr 1944): 1
["Fair Employment Practices Act"], 85 (May 1944): 1, 86 (Jun 1944): 1
[in the U.S. Army], 86a (Jul 1944): 1
"Minimum Requirements for Peace," 92 (Feb 1945): 2
["Fair Employment Practices Act"], 93 (Mar 1945): 2, 101 (Jan 1946): 2
[radio program on], 120 (Dec 1947): 2
See also **racism**

"Displaced Persons Act"

"The Things We Might Do," 132 (Feb 1949): 1

Dodd, Thomas J.

[on nuclear weapons testing], 247 (Sep 1960): 1

Dogherty, George M.

[on secularism], 136b (Aug 1949): 1

Dombrowsky, Bruno

[letter], 151 (Jan 1951): 2

Dombrowsky, Kate

[letter], 151 (Jan 1951): 2

Dominican Republic

[Nixon tour of], 225 (May 1958): 2

Douglas, William C.

"American Policy and the Asian Scene," 164 (Mar 1952): 1

Douglas Aircraft

"Taking Profits Out of War," 75 (May 1943): 1

draft. See **conscription****du Pont de Nemours & Co.**

[war contracts], 74 (Apr 1943): 1

Dulles, Allan

"Khrushchev, Dulles, Agree," 238 (Oct 1959): 1

Dulles, John Foster

[on the Cold War], 134 (Apr 1949): 1
[on the remilitarization of Japan], 156b (Aug 1951): 1
"Major Shift in U.S. Foreign Policy," 183 (Mar 1954): 2
[on China], 185 (May 1954): 2
[on Indo-China], 188 (Oct 1954): 2
[on war psychology], 214 (Apr 1957): 1
"Disarmament Talks Fail," 217 (Sep 1957): 1
"U.S. Reacts," 219 (Nov 1957): 1
[on disarmament], 221 (Jan 1958): 1
[AFSC Institute lecture], 222 (Feb 1958): 1
[Khrushchev visit to the U.S.], 226b (Aug 1958): 1
[World Order Study Conference], 229 (Nov 1958): 1
"Khrushchev Visit at Long Last," 237 (Sep 1959): 1

Dumbarton Oaks Conference

[Dorothy Thompson on/letter], 88 (Oct 1944): 1
"Dumbarton Hoax," 89 (Nov 1944): 1
"Echoes of the November Meeting," 89 (Nov 1944): 2
"Boom in Real Estate," 90 (Dec 1944): 1
"A Suggestion," 91 (Jan 1945): 2
[Thompson on], 93 (Mar 1945): 1
"South of the Border," 93 (Mar 1945): 2
"The Eyes of the World," 94 (Apr 1945): 1
"Look at Tomorrow," 95 (May 1945): 2
[signing of UN Charter], 97 (Sep 1945): 2

Dutch East Indies

[in the post-war world], 81 (Jan 1944): 2
[freedom of], 132 (Feb 1949): 2, 136a (Jul 1949): 1, 136 (Jun 1949): 2

Eaton, Horace A.

[SPC Program Chair], 77 (Sep 1943): 1, 78 (Oct 1943): 1
[letter], 180 (Dec 1953): 2

Ebenezer (NY)

"Challenges From Other Communities," 175 (May 1953): 2

Eby, Kermit

[art exhibition of], 3 (Mar 1936): 1
[prints and drawing of], 39 (Dec 1939): 1
[AFSC Institute lecture], 206a (Jul 1956): 1

economic assistance

[Lend-Lease Program], 51 (Jan 1941): 1, 52 (Feb 1941): 1, 53 (Mar 1941): 1, 56 (Jun 1941): 2, 92 (Feb 1945): 2, 119 (Nov 1947): 1
"Entangled Alliances vs. Economic Aid," 201 (Jan 1956): 2
[to underdeveloped countries], 214 (Apr 1957): 1
"Be Not Deceived: The Neighbors Aren't," 215 (May 1957): 1
"Issues on Foreign Aid," 224 (Apr 1958): 1
[World Order Study Conference], 229 (Nov 1958): 1, 233 (Mar 1959): 1
"Food for Peace," 238 (Oct 1959): 2
[AFSC Institute lecture], 242 (Feb 1960): 1
"U.S. Aid Pledged," 248 (Oct 1960): 1
See also **name of country or region**

economic policy. See **U.S. economic policy****economic sanctions.** See **blockades and embargoes****Eddy, Sherwood**

[on China], 205 (May 1956): 1

Eden, Anthony

[and the UN], 102 (Feb 1946): 2

education

[SPC peace school proposed], 21 (Jan 1938): 1
[High School Victory Corps], 72 (Feb 1943): 2, 73 (Mar 1943): 1
[racism in textbooks/saluting the flag], 76a (Jul 1943): 1
"Minimum Requirements for Peace," 92 (Feb 1945): 2
[of children], 96a (Jul 1945): 1
[military training for boys], 112 (Feb 1947): 2
"You Get What You Pay For," 113 (Mar 1947): 2
"Gum Up!", 115 (May 1947): 2
[teaching international relations], 116 (Jun 1947): 2
"Hands Across the Seas," 118 (Oct 1947): 2
[in Mexico], 123 (Mar 1948): 2
["Bill to Ban Red Teachers"], 131 (Jan 1949): 1, 134 (Apr 1949): 1
[Syracuse Teachers Union], 136 (Jun 1949): 1
"Peace Program," 139 (Nov 1949): 2
[AFSC Institute lecture], 163 (Feb 1952): 1
[NYS "Feinberg Law"], 165 (May 1952): 2
[letter], 207 (Sep 1956): 2
[exchange programs], 216 (Jun 1957): 1
[civil defense in schools], 217 (Sep 1957): 1
[strengthening science education], 220 (Dec 1957): 2
"Notes on Community Peace Education," 233 (Mar 1959): 3
"Church, Home, Military," 238 (Oct 1959): 3
See also **colleges and universities**

Egypt

"Speaking of Suez," 207 (Sep 1956): 1
[Suez Canal], 209 (Nov 1956): 1
[Israeli attack on/Suez Canal], 210 (Dec 1956): 1

Einstein, Albert

[on Gandhi], 88 (Oct 1944): 1
[on atomic power], 106 (Jun 1946): 1
"What Heritage?," 122 (Feb 1948): 1

Eisenhower, Dwight D.

[editorial on], 174 (Apr 1953): 1
"Ike is Right," 187 (Sep 1954): 1
[on war], 192 (Feb 1955): 2
[on nuclear weapons], 194 (Apr 1955): 1
[on Egypt], 210 (Dec 1956): 1

[letter to re: disarmament], 211 (Jan 1957): 2
[inaugural address], 212 (Feb 1957): 1
[on disarmament], 215 (May 1957): 1
[on "clean" bombs], 216a&b (Aug 1957): 1
[on peace], 220 (Dec 1957): 1
[AFSC Institute lecture], 222 (Feb 1958): 1
[letters from the Soviet Union], 223 (Mar 1958): 2
"Should the United States Give Away H-Bombs?," 225 (May 1958): 1

"The Fourth Nation Problem," 226a (Jul 1958): 2
[Khrushchev], 226b (Aug 1958): 1
[Middle East message], 226b (Aug 1958): 2
[nuclear tests/Khrushchev visit], 237 (Sep 1959): 1
"Churches and Peace," 238 (Oct 1959): 4
[U.S. participation in the World Court], 242 (Feb 1960): 3
"Start of a Good Will Tour," 243 (Mar 1960): 2
[on downing of U-2 plane], 246 (Jun 1960): 1
[student demonstrations in Japan], 246 (Jun 1960): 3
[nuclear missiles in the Philippines], 246b (Aug 1960): 2
[on nuclear tests/weapons], 247 (Sep 1960): 1, 247 (Sep 1960): 2
[UN General Assembly/Panama], 248 (Oct 1960): 1

Eisenhower Administration

[Korean War], 172 (Feb 1953): 1
"Oil and Peace," 172 (Feb 1953): 2
"Puzzle of the Palestine," 203 (Mar 1956): 1
[joint chiefs of staff], 221 (Jan 1958): 2

Eldridge, Ruth

"State Peace Council Officers," 213 (Mar 1957): 1

elections

[in Syracuse], 8 (Oct 1936): 1, 9 (Nov 1936): 1
"Demand Action," 10 (Dec 1936): 1
"You can do something...," 27 (Sep 1938): 1
"Political Notes," 28 (Oct 1938): 1
"In Reply," 29 (Nov 1938): 1
"There are Alternatives," 44 (Apr 1940): 1
"Peace Planks for Party Platforms," 46 (Jun 1940): 1
"In the Coming Election," 48 (Oct 1940): 1
[poll taxes], 76a (Jul 1943): 1, 79 (Nov 1943): 1, 80 (Dec 1943): 1, 85 (May 1944): 1
"Election is Coming," 108 (Oct 1946): 2
"Conscription Outlook," 109 (Nov 1946): 2
"The Conventions are Over ...," 166b (Aug 1952): 2
["Turning Points Toward Peace"], 200 (Dec 1955): 1
"Before You Vote," 206b (Aug 1956): 1
[party affiliation], 215 (May 1957): 2
"Here's What Was Said About American Political Campaigns," 233 (Mar 1959): 1
[African American voting rights], 249 (Nov 1960): 1

Electric Bond & Share

"Protection For Whom?," 67 (Jul 1942): 1

Elliott, Philipps P.

"Heard at Anti-War Rally in New York City," 48 (Oct 1940): 1

Emanuel Episcopal Church

[prayer for peace], 136a (Jul 1949): 1

embargoes. See **blockades and embargoes****Emergency Peace Campaign (EPC)**

"In Syracuse," 5 (May 1936): 1
"E.P.C. Speakers," 9 (Nov 1936): 1
[opening of downtown office], 12 (Feb 1937): 1
[in Syracuse], 13 (Mar 1937): 1

emigration. See **immigration and emigration****entertainment industry**

"Movie News," 10 (Dec 1936): 1
[Sherwood's "There Shall Be No Night"], 86 (Jun 1944): 2
[boycott of movie houses], 215 (May 1957): 2
"Open Germs and Hidden Viruses," 236b (Aug 1959): 1
See also **film and motion picture industry**

epidemics
[in Europe], 63 (Mar 1942): 1
[famine], 71 (Jan 1943): 1

Episcopal Church
[prayer for peace], 136a (Jul 1949): 1
[Koinonia Farm, GA], 221 (Jan 1958): 2

espionage
"Barbed Wire for Us?", 35 (May 1939): 1
"Spy Scare," 103 (Mar 1946): 1
"Owen Lattimore," 171 (Jan 1953): 1
[AFSC on], 171 (Jan 1953): 2
[letter], 180 (Dec 1953): 2
[wiretapping], 211 (Jan 1957): 2, 213 (Mar 1957): 2
"Khrushchev, Dulles, Agree," 238 (Oct 1959): 1
[downing of U-2 plane], 246 (Jun 1960): 1, 246a (Jul 1960): 1, 246b (Aug 1960): 2

Estherly, Claude R.
"Missing," 250 (Dec 1960): 1

Estonia
[German-Russian War], 56a (Jul 1941): 1
[immigration], 107 (Sep 1946): 1

Europe
[at war], 37 (Sep 1939): 2
"An American Looks at Europe," 42 (Feb 1940): 1
"There are Alternatives," 44 (Apr 1940): 1
"We are in Greater Danger from Hysteria Than From Hitler," 45 (May 1940): 1
[refugees in], 46a (Jul 1940): 1
"Modern Military Science," 46b (Aug 1940): 1
"Chain Gang Democracy," 47 (Sep 1940): 1
[freedom from want], 61 (Jan 1942): 1
[famine in], 62 (Feb 1942): 2, 63 (Mar 1942): 1
"A Broken Germany: An Impoverished Europe," 68 (Aug 1942): 1
"Hope for the Hungry," 68b (Oct 1942): 1
[famine in], 71 (Jan 1943): 1, 74 (Apr 1943): 2
[in the post-war world], 76 (Jun 1943): 2
[sovereignty of], 76b (Aug 1943): 1
["Gillette-Taft Resolution"], 77 (Sep 1943): 2
"Innocent Die," 80 (Dec 1943): 1
[famine in], 81 (Jan 1944): 2
[in the post-war world], 82 (Feb 1944): 1
"Echoes from the Institute," 83 (Mar 1944): 1
[famine in], 84 (Apr 1944): 2
"A Report on Wartime England," 85 (May 1944): 2
"Alternate Proposals," 86 (Jun 1944): 1
"Post War Problems are People," 86 (Jun 1944): 2
[comments about by Libby], 88 (Oct 1944): 2
[letter], 89 (Nov 1944): 2
"Boom in Real Estate," 90 (Dec 1944): 1
"More About Conscription," 91 (Jan 1945): 1
[clothing donations], 94 (Apr 1945): 2
[V-E Day], 95 (May 1945): 1
"Solution in Asia," 95 (May 1945): 2
[V-E Day/war refugees], 96 (Jun 1945): 1
[in the post-war world], 96 (Jun 1945): 2
"Statement on the War in the Pacific," 96a (Jul 1945): 2
"Cost of Victory," 96b (Aug 1945): 2
[famine in], 98 (Oct 1945): 1
[food and nutrition], 99 (Nov 1945): 1
[famine in], 101 (Jan 1946): 2, 103 (Mar 1946): 2, 104 (Apr 1946): 1
[clothing donations], 104 (Apr 1946): 2
[famine in/POWs], 105 (May 1946): 1
"The March of Famine," 106a (Jul 1946): 2
[famine in], 106 (Jun 1946): 2, 108 (Oct 1946): 1
[famine and refugees in], 109 (Nov 1946): 2
"Eastward the Course of Empire," 110 (Dec 1946): 1
[famine in], 110 (Dec 1946): 1, 113 (Mar 1947): 1, 115 (May 1947): 1, 116 (Jun 1947): 2, 116b (Aug 1947): 2
[CARE donations for], 119 (Nov 1947): 2
[recovery in], 122 (Feb 1948): 1
"Shame," 123 (Mar 1948): 1
[Marshall Plan], 126 (Jun 1948): 2, 132 (Feb 1949): 1
[creation of NATO/Marshall Plan], 133 (Mar 1949): 1
[NATO and Western Europe], 136 (Jun 1949): 2
"While Millions Starve," 140 (Dec 1949): 2
[clothing donations], 141 (Jan 1950): 1
"Without Hope," 142 (Feb 1950): 2
[clothing donations], 143 (Mar 1950): 2
[refugees in], 156a (Jul 1951): 1
[Marshall Plan], 158 (Oct 1951): 1
[AFSC Institute lecture], 163 (Feb 1952): 1
[POWs], 173 (Mar 1953): 2
[public opinion poll], 177 (Sept. 1953): 2
"What They Say About Us," 178 (Oct 1953): 1
"Moods of Europe," 186a (Jul 1954): 2
[AFSC Institute lecture], 186b (Aug 1954): 1
"EDC to EDA," 189 (Nov 1954): 1
"Before You Vote," 206b (Aug 1956): 1
"He Who is Sinless," 226b (Aug 1958): 1
[freedom in Eastern Europe], 240 (Dec 1959): 1
"Khrushchev at the UN," 249 (Nov 1960): 1
See also name of country

European Defence Community (EDC)
"EDC to EDA," 189 (Nov 1954): 1

Evans, William Bacon
[poem by], 121 (Jan 1948): 2

Evertz, Emil
"New Clothing Depot Opens," 102 (Feb 1946): 1

executive power
[FDR and the Supreme Court], 12 (Feb 1937): 1
[executive orders issued by FDR], 73 (Mar 1943): 1
[sending troops to the Middle East], 212 (Feb 1957): 1
See also name of president or administration

exports. See international trade

"Fair Employment Practices Act"
[in industry], 85 (May 1944): 1, 86 (Jun 1944): 1
[New York State], 93 (Mar 1945): 2
[Truman approval of], 101 (Jan 1946): 2

famine
[physical and mental effects of], 80 (Dec 1943): 1
[U.S. food surplus], 183 (Mar 1954): 1
[Food-for-China program], 193 (Mar 1955): 2
See also name of country or region

Far East
[public opinion poll], 25 (May 1938): 2
"Solution in Asia," 95 (May 1945): 2
"No Secret Agreements??", 103 (Mar 1946): 1
"Eastward the Course of Empire," 110 (Dec 1946): 1
[clothing donations], 141 (Jan 1950): 1
See also name of country

Farmer, Jim
"The Workshop," 85 (May 1944): 1

farming
[seeds to Finland], 113 (Mar 1947): 1
"Grapes of Wrath," 123 (Mar 1948): 1
[National Farmers Union], 144 (Apr 1950): 2
["Tanks for Tractors"], 178 (Oct 1953): 1, 182 (Feb 1954): 1
[food surplus], 183 (Mar 1954): 1
[UK milk ban], 219 (Nov 1957): 2

fascism
"Sentence Summaries," 26 (Jun 1938): 1
"Program for the United States...", 28 (Oct 1938): 1
"After Munich -- What?", 29 (Nov 1938): 1

fascism (*continued*)

- "There are Alternatives," 44 (Apr 1940): 1
- "Chain Gang Democracy," 47 (Sep 1940): 1
- "The Basic Cause of War and Fascism," 64 (Apr 1942): 2
- "Echoes from the Institute," 83 (Mar 1944): 1
- "Shall We Let Hitler Set the Fashion?," 93 (Mar 1945): 2
- "Note of Hope," 116b (Aug 1947): 2
- "Did Hitler Win?," 119 (Nov 1947): 2
- [AFSC Institute lecture], 186b (Aug 1954): 1

FBI. See **U.S. Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI)****FDA.** See **U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA)****Federal Council of Churches**

- "Are We Afraid To Do Justice?," 76a (Jul 1943): 2
 - [Potsdam Conference], 101 (Jan 1946): 2
 - [U.S. attacks of Hiroshima and Nagasaki], 103 (Mar 1946): 1
 - "To Abolish," 104 (Apr 1946): 1
- See also **National Council of Churches (NCC); New York State Council of Churches; Syracuse Council of Churches**

Federal Republic of Germany. See **Germany (West)****Federal Union, Inc.**

- [World Government Week in Syracuse], 131 (Jan 1949): 1

Federation of American Scientists

- "Should the United States Give Away H-Bombs?," 225 (May 1958): 2
- "Scientists & Test Ban," 236 (Jun 1959): 1

Federation of Inter-Racial Groups

- [SPC statement of policy], 84 (Apr 1944): 1

"Feinberg Law"

- "The Party Line," 165 (May 1952): 2

Fell, Herbert

- "Essay For Our Times, IV," 155 (May 1951): 2

Fellowship of Reconciliation (FOR)

- [donations for refugees], 46a (Jul 1940): 1
- [SPC statement of policy], 84 (Apr 1944): 1
- "Notes From the I.F.O.R. Conference," 105 (May 1946): 2
- [Japan FOR], 161 (Jan 1952): 2
- "Report from China," 185 (May 1954): 1
- [meets with NYSPC], 197 (Sep 1955): 2
- [AFSC Institute lecture], 222 (Feb 1958): 2
- [IFOR], 238 (Oct 1959): 1

Fight for Freedom, Inc.

- "Bishop's Crusade," 59 (Nov 1941): 1

film and motion picture industry

- "Movie News," 10 (Dec 1936): 1
- "Hollywood," 13 (Mar 1937): 1
- [anti-war radio appeal of Clark Gable], 19 (Nov 1937): 1
- "Beware of These!," 49 (Nov 1940): 1
- [Darryl Zanuck enlists], 76a (Jul 1943): 1
- [racism and], 76a (Jul 1943): 1
- [Finnish film], 117 (Sep 1947): 1
- [AFSC film], 120 (Dec 1947): 2
- [letter], 159 (Nov 1951): 2
- [boycott of movie houses], 215 (May 1957): 2
- "Films and Tapes," 228 (Oct 1958): 2
- [AFSC docu-drama], 238 (Oct 1959): 2

Fineletter, Thomas K.

- [World Order Study Conference], 229 (Nov 1958): 1

Finland

- "Let Not Your Right Hand," 41 (Jan 1940): 1
- [letter], 42 (Feb 1940): 1
- [German-Russian War], 56a (Jul 1941): 1
- [Churchill's comments on], 59 (Nov 1941): 2
- [Sherwood's "There Shall Be No Night"], 86 (Jun 1944): 2
- [donation of seeds to], 113 (Mar 1947): 1, 117 (Sep 1947): 1
- [film from], 117 (Sep 1947): 1

First Baptist Church

- "Institute for Post War Order," 68b (Oct 1942): 2

flags

- [U.S. Supreme Court], 76a (Jul 1943): 1
- [saluting of in schools], 184 (Apr 1954): 1
- [UN flag], 211 (Jan 1957): 2
- "Panama Flag," 248 (Oct 1960): 2

Flagstad, Kirsten

- "More on the Arts," 116b (Aug 1947): 1

Flanders Field Fund

- "Increases," 9 (Nov 1936): 1
- "Flanders Field Fund," 13 (Mar 1937): 1

floods

- [in the Northeast U.S.], 201 (Jan 1956): 2

Flynn, John T.

- [referendum on war or peace], 53 (Mar 1941): 2
- "National Anti-War Congress," 56 (Jun 1941): 2

food and nutrition

- "Battle Over Beef," 54 (Apr 1941): 2
 - [rationing], 62 (Feb 1942): 2
 - [corn surplus/sugar rationing], 63 (Mar 1942): 2
 - [food safety rumors], 63 (Mar 1942): 2
 - [sugar rationing], 64 (Apr 1942): 1
 - [corn surplus/sugar rationing], 67 (Jul 1942): 1
 - [sugar rationing], 68 (Aug 1942): 1
 - [as a weapon], 72 (Feb 1943): 1
 - "Food for Europe," 74 (Apr 1943): 1
 - "Less Food," 75 (May 1943): 1
 - [food production], 76a (Jul 1943): 1
 - [consumption of meat in the U.S.], 103 (Mar 1946): 2
 - [U.S. diet], 104 (Apr 1946): 1
 - "Specimen Diets," 106 (Jun 1946): 2
 - "Peace Comes to Germany," 106a (Jul 1946): 1
 - [in Austria], 115 (May 1947): 1
 - "When There is No Peace," 117 (Sep 1947): 2
 - "Bread and Peace," 120 (Dec 1947): 2
 - "Shame," 123 (Mar 1948): 1
 - [world food supply], 131 (Jan 1949): 2
 - "While Millions Starve," 140 (Dec 1949): 2
 - [trout], 188 (Oct 1954): 2
 - "Food for Peace," 238 (Oct 1959): 2
- See also **famine**

forced labor

- [and war prisoners], 105 (May 1946): 1

Ford, George B.

- "Report From Japan," 178 (Oct 1953): 1

Ford, Henry

- "Mister Ford Looks at World War II," 68b (Oct 1942): 1

Ford, Henry II

- "Trade and Diplomacy," 215 (May 1957): 1

Ford, Irene L.

- [SPC office secretary], 12 (Feb 1937): 1
- "Forward to 15," 152 (Feb 1951): 1

foreign aid. See **economic assistance; military assistance****foreign relations.** See **U.S. foreign relations****Formosa**

- [government withdraws to], 142 (Feb 1950): 2
- [U.S. foreign policy in], 149 (Nov 1950): 1, 174 (Apr 1953): 1
- [AFSC Institute lecture], 186b (Aug 1954): 1
- [reprint of editorial on], 192 (Feb 1955): 1
- "British Opinion," 193 (Mar 1955): 1
- "Free Press or USed Press," 194 (Apr 1955): 1
- "Still Speaking of Formosa," 194 (Apr 1955): 2
- "Hinge of History," 196 (Jun 1955): 1
- [AFSC Institute lecture], 203 (Mar 1956): 1
- "Exchange With Richard Nixon," 228 (Oct 1958): 3

- Fowler, Albert**
 "Hearty Thanks," 47 (Sep 1940): 2
- Fox, Byron**
 [NYSPC conference], 169 (Nov 1952): 1
 [SPC lecture], 225 (May 1958): 2
- Frakes, Margaret**
 "Comics No Longer Comic," 75 (May 1943): 1
- France**
 [Spanish refugees in], 39 (Dec 1939): 1
 [war industry of], 43 (Mar 1940): 1
 [German-Russian War], 56a (Jul 1941): 1
 [food donations for], 61 (Jan 1942): 2
 [famine in], 74 (Apr 1943): 1, 74 (Apr 1943): 2
 [clothing donations], 76 (Jun 1943): 2
 "Freedom for All," 80 (Dec 1943): 2
 [de Gaulle and], 88 (Oct 1944): 2
 [letter], 89 (Nov 1944): 2
 "The Eyes of the World," 94 (Apr 1945): 1
 [war prisoners], 105 (May 1946): 1
 "POW's," 106a (Jul 1946): 1
 "Signs of the Times," 109 (Nov 1946): 1
 [in the post-war world], 132 (Feb 1949): 2
 [letter], 132 (Feb 1949): 2
 [Bao Đai in French Indo-China], 144 (Apr 1950): 2
 [rearmament of Germany], 153 (Mar 1951): 2
 [deaths of Indo-Chinese], 154 (Apr 1951): 1
 "Essay for Our Times VI," 156b (Aug 1951): 2
 [wages in], 158 (Oct 1951): 1
 [four-power conference], 165 (May 1952): 1
 "'Peace Contract': What Price?", 166a (Jul 1952): 2
 [military parade], 166b (Aug 1952): 1
 [public opinion poll], 177 (Sept. 1953): 2
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 186b (Aug 1954): 1
 "La Sale Guerre," 187 (Sep 1954): 1
 [Africa], 199 (Nov 1955): 2
 [reunification of Germany], 202 (Feb 1956): 1
 "As It Looks to Africa," 202 (Feb 1956): 2
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 206a (Jul 1956): 2
 "Before You Vote," 206b (Aug 1956): 1
 [Egypt], 210 (Dec 1956): 1
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 222 (Feb 1958): 1
 [nuclear protests in], 225 (May 1958): 1
 [Africa], 226 (Jun 1958): 1
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 242 (Feb 1960): 2
 "U.S. Cultural Programs," 248 (Oct 1960): 2
 See also **name of colony**
- Free India Committee**
 [India Independence Day], 82 (Feb 1944): 2
- freedom**
 "Our Four Freedoms," 57 (Sep 1941): 1
 "The Four Freedoms at Home," 61 (Jan 1942): 1
 "Echoes of the Summer Institute," 76b (Aug 1943): 2
 [German Americans], 78 (Oct 1943): 1
 "Boom in Real Estate," 90 (Dec 1944): 1
 "Subversive Activities Control Act," 144 (Apr 1950): 2
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 196b (Aug 1955): 1
 [study of defense policies on], 217 (Sep 1957): 2
 See also **civil rights; human rights**
- freedom of religion**
 "A Statement From the Executive Committee of the Council," 47 (Sep 1940): 2
 "Worship," 61 (Jan 1942): 1
 [U.S. Supreme Court], 67 (Jul 1942): 2
 [Jehovah's Witnesses], 69 (Nov 1942): 2
 [U.S. Supreme Court], 76 (Jun 1943): 1
 [SPC statement of policy], 84 (Apr 1944): 1
 "Freedom to Worship," 214 (Apr 1957): 1
- freedom of speech**
 ["Military Defection Bill"], 2 (Feb 1936): 1
 [Norman Thomas series on censorship], 61 (Jan 1942): 1
 [censorship of news media], 62 (Feb 1942): 2
 [and democracy], 65 (May 1942): 2
 [U.S. Supreme Court], 67 (Jul 1942): 2, 76 (Jun 1943): 1
 [censorship of famine in India], 82 (Feb 1944): 2
 [censorship of publishing industry], 119 (Nov 1947): 2
 "Subversive Activities Control Act," 144 (Apr 1950): 2
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 163 (Feb 1952): 1
 [AFSC conference cancellation], 167 (Sep 1952): 1
 "Free Press or USed Press," 194 (Apr 1955): 1
 [ban on artwork], 214 (Apr 1957): 2
- "freedom of the seas"**
 ["Military Defection Bill"], 2 (Feb 1936): 1
- Freeman, Harrop A.**
 [NYSPC], 153 (Mar 1951): 1
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 176b (Aug 1953): 2, 213 (Mar 1957): 2, 222 (Feb 1958): 1
 [AFSC "Round-Up" lecture], 228 (Oct 1958): 1
- Freeman, Ruth**
 "State Peace Council Officers," 213 (Mar 1957): 1
- French, Paul Comly**
 [on peacetime military training], 90 (Dec 1944): 2
- Friedman, Richard**
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 163 (Feb 1952): 1
- Fromm, Erich**
 [understanding of political events], 220 (Dec 1957): 2
- Fultonville (NY)**
 "Fallout Statistics," 246b (Aug 1960): 2
- Gable, Clark**
 [anti-war radio appeal of], 19 (Nov 1937): 1
- Gandhi, Mahatma**
 [on the post-war world], 81 (Jan 1944): 2
 "Between the Lines," 86 (Jun 1944): 1
 [comments about by Albert Einstein], 88 (Oct 1944): 1
 "Hope is Not Dead," 122 (Feb 1948): 1
 [death of], 123 (Mar 1948): 1
 "His Soul Goes Marching On," 164 (Mar 1952): 1
- Gandhi, Manilal**
 [in South Africa], 164 (Mar 1952): 2
 "Cry, The Beloved Country," 169 (Nov 1952): 2
- gardening**
 [seeds to Finland], 113 (Mar 1947): 1, 117 (Sep 1947): 1
- gas masks**
 "Preparedness for Profits," 54 (Apr 1941): 1
- Gaulle, Charles de**
 [new regime in France], 88 (Oct 1944): 2
- General Electric Co.**
 "Merchants of Death," 48 (Oct 1940): 2
 "What Heritage?", 122 (Feb 1948): 1
- General Motors Co.**
 "General Motors on the War in Europe," 46a (Jul 1940): 1
 [war contracts], 74 (Apr 1943): 1
 "Taking Profits Out of War," 75 (May 1943): 1
- Geneva Conventions**
 "Korea: A Friend's View," 172 (Feb 1953): 1
- Geneva talks**
 [talks fail], 217 (Sep 1957): 1, 219 (Nov 1957): 1
 "If We Say We Have No Sin," 233 (Mar 1959): 2
 "Geneva Recess Over," 234 (Apr 1959): 2
 "They Are Still Talking!", 236a (Jul 1959): 1
 "Spring, 1960," 243 (Mar 1960): 2
 "Which Comes First?", 245 (May 1960): 2
 "But It Was To Protect U.S. and Others," 246 (Jun 1960): 1
 "More Talks Break Up," 246a (Jul 1960): 1
 "Bethel's Case for Ending Tests," 247 (Sep 1960): 1
- Georgia (U.S.)**
 [Koinonia Farm], 212 (Feb 1957): 2, 214 (Apr 1957): 2, 215 (May 1957): 3, 217 (Sep 1957): 2, 221 (Jan 1958): 2

germ warfare. See **biological and chemical warfare**

German Americans

[banishment of], 78 (Oct 1943): 1

German Democratic Republic. See **Germany (East)**

German Women's Congress for Peace

[conference of], 115 (May 1947): 1

Germany

[trade agreements], 28 (Oct 1938): 1

[anti-Semitism/German Air Force], 29 (Nov 1938): 1

"Get Ready for the 76th Congress," 30 (Dec 1938): 1

[war industry of France], 43 (Mar 1940): 1

"Chain Gang Democracy," 47 (Sep 1940): 1

"The Vicious Circle," 49 (Nov 1940): 1

"Battle Over Beef," 54 (Apr 1941): 2

[receives copper shipment], 55 (May 1941): 1

[threat to Iceland], 56a (Jul 1941): 1

[U.S. diplomatic relations with], 57 (Sep 1941): 1

[food for prisoners in], 59 (Nov 1941): 2

"At Home," 64 (Apr 1942): 1

"A Broken Germany: An Impoverished Europe," 68 (Aug 1942): 1

[taxation], 68 (Aug 1942): 1

[famine in], 71 (Jan 1943): 1

"Comics No Longer Comic," 75 (May 1943): 1

[and a united Europe], 76b (Aug 1943): 1

[Prussia and Rhineland], 81 (Jan 1944): 1

[in the post-war world], 82 (Feb 1944): 1

"Echoes from the Institute," 83 (Mar 1944): 1

"Alternate Proposals," 86 (Jun 1944): 1

[AFSC Institute lecture], 86b (Aug 1944): 2

[in the post-war world], 89 (Nov 1944): 2

"Boom in Real Estate," 90 (Dec 1944): 1

"The Talk of the Town," 95 (May 1945): 1

[in the post-war world], 96 (Jun 1945): 2

"Statement on the War in the Pacific," 96a (Jul 1945): 2

[war refugees], 98 (Oct 1945): 1

[food and nutrition in], 99 (Nov 1945): 1

[maintaining forces in], 100 (Dec 1945): 2

[famine in], 101 (Jan 1946): 2

[political prisoners in], 103 (Mar 1946): 2

[famine in], 104 (Apr 1946): 1

[war prisoners], 105 (May 1946): 1

[Peace/POWs/famine in], 106a (Jul 1946): 1

"If the Soviet Union," 107 (Sep 1946): 2

[refugees in], 108 (Oct 1946): 2

[wartime budget], 109 (Nov 1946): 1

"Eastward the Course of Empire," 110 (Dec 1946): 1

[CARE packages for], 113 (Mar 1947): 1

[German Women's Congress for Peace/famine in], 115 (May 1947): 1

[CARE packages for], 116b (Aug 1947): 1

[famine in/German-Polish relations], 116b (Aug 1947): 2

"When There is No Peace," 117 (Sep 1947): 2

"Did Hitler Win?", 119 (Nov 1947): 2

"As Others See U.S.," 120 (Dec 1947): 1

"What Heritage?", 122 (Feb 1948): 1

[U.S. understanding of issues facing], 123 (Mar 1948): 1

Germany (East)

[letter], 166a (Jul 1952): 2

[rearmament], 169 (Nov 1952): 1, 183 (Mar 1954): 1

[AFSC Institute lecture], 186b (Aug 1954): 1

"German Quakers," 188 (Oct 1954): 2

[disarmament], 199 (Nov 1955): 1

[reunification of with West], 202 (Feb 1956): 1

"Divided City," 234 (Apr 1959): 1

Germany (West)

[currency reform in], 131 (Jan 1949): 2

[Berlin airlift], 134 (Apr 1949): 2

[currency reform in], 136a (Jul 1949): 1

[donations for], 138 (Oct 1949): 2

[rearmament], 140 (Dec 1949): 2, 142 (Feb 1950): 2, 153 (Mar 1951): 1, 153 (Mar 1951): 2, 156 (Jun 1951): 1

[refugees in], 156a (Jul 1951): 1

[rearmament], 156b (Aug 1951): 1

"Essay for Our Times VI," 156b (Aug 1951): 2

[plans for a draft army], 161 (Jan 1952): 2

[Krupp Steel Works], 163 (Feb 1952): 2

[conscription/rearmament/Krupp Steel Works], 166a (Jul 1952): 1

[rearmament], 167 (Sep 1952): 2

[U.S. army in], 169 (Nov 1952): 1

[Krupp Steel Works], 170 (Dec 1952): 1

[AFSC Institute lecture], 176b (Aug 1953): 1

[public opinion poll], 177 (Sept. 1953): 2

[rearmament], 183 (Mar 1954): 1

[AFSC Institute lecture], 186b (Aug 1954): 1

"German Quakers," 188 (Oct 1954): 2

[Krupp Steel Works/rearmament], 189 (Nov 1954): 1

[letter], 197 (Sep 1955): 1

[toy aircraft], 198 (Oct 1955): 1

[militarism/disarmament], 199 (Nov 1955): 1

[reunification of with East], 202 (Feb 1956): 1

[Friendship House], 205 (May 1956): 1

[AFSC Institute lecture], 206a (Jul 1956): 2

"Army in Wonderland," 206 (Jun 1956): 2

[rearmament], 213 (Mar 1957): 1

[nuclear protesting in], 225 (May 1958): 1

"Divided City," 234 (Apr 1959): 1

"U.S. Cultural Programs," 248 (Oct 1960): 2

Ghana

"Things To Know About Ghana," 216 (Jun 1957): 2

[AFSC Institute lecture], 242 (Feb 1960): 2

Gibbs, Margaret Tuesdale

[poem by], 45 (May 1940): 1

"Gillette-Taft Resolution"

[feeding of Europe's children], 77 (Sep 1943): 2

Gilman, Florence Perkins

[poem by], 71 (Jan 1943): 1

Glenn Martin Co.

"Taking Profits Out of War," 75 (May 1943): 1

gold and silver reserves

"Program for the United States...", 28 (Oct 1938): 1

"After Munich -- What?", 29 (Nov 1938): 1

"Gold Star Day"

[Gold Star Mother's Day], 17 (Sep 1937): 1

Golden Rule

[protests nuclear testing in the Pacific], 224 (Apr 1958): 2, 225 (May 1958): 1, 228 (Oct 1958): 1, 233 (Mar 1959): 3

Goldstein, Rabbi Sidney E.

"Heard at Anti-War Rally in New York City," 48 (Oct 1940): 1

Gollancz, Victor

[letter], 154 (Apr 1951): 2

Good Neighbor Policy

"Peace Planks for Party Platforms," 46 (Jun 1940): 1

[comments about by Libby], 88 (Oct 1944): 2

government

"Impeachment of Secretaries Knox and Stimson Asked For," 56a (Jul 1941): 1

[world government], 92 (Feb 1945): 1, 92 (Feb 1945): 2, 94 (Apr 1945): 1, 96a (Jul 1945): 1, 102 (Feb 1946): 2,

106 (Jun 1946): 1, 106b (Aug 1946): 1, 111 (Jan 1947): 2

[World Government Week], 131 (Jan 1949): 1

[world government], 136a (Jul 1949): 1, 161 (Jan 1952): 1,

197 (Sep 1955): 1

[open government], 222 (Feb 1958): 2

Granger, Lester

[AFSC Institute lecture], 86b (Aug 1944): 1

Gray, Lena M.

[NYSPPC], 153 (Mar 1951): 1, 163 (Feb 1952): 2, 193 (Mar 1955): 1

"State Peace Council Officers," 213 (Mar 1957): 1

"New Officers," 242 (Feb 1960): 4

Great Britain

[British Navy], 22 (Feb 1938): 1

[shipment of arms to], 42 (Feb 1940): 1

"Let Us Not Pray," 45 (May 1940): 1

"Out of the Mouths of Britons," 46 (Jun 1940): 1

"Stab in the Back Marked 'U.S.A.'", 46a (Jul 1940): 1

"Plan in Panic," 46b (Aug 1940): 1

[neutrality], 47 (Sep 1940): 1

"News From Britain," 48 (Oct 1940): 2

[war debts/World War I], 49 (Nov 1940): 1

["Johnson Act"], 51 (Jan 1941): 1

[turns down proposal for food], 53 (Mar 1941): 2

[Navy], 56 (Jun 1941): 1

[U.S. base in Northern Ireland], 56a (Jul 1941): 1

[donations/travel abroad], 59 (Nov 1941): 2

[tax exemptions for], 61 (Jan 1942): 2

[epidemics in], 63 (Mar 1942): 1

[new media], 63 (Mar 1942): 2

"India in Revolution," 69 (Nov 1942): 1

"Imperialists on the March," 71 (Jan 1943): 1

[imperialism], 77 (Sep 1943): 1

"A Program of Action," 77 (Sep 1943): 2

[India], 79 (Nov 1943): 2, 80 (Dec 1943): 2

[in the post-war world], 81 (Jan 1944): 2, 82 (Feb 1944): 2

[censorship of famine in India], 82 (Feb 1944): 2

"Echoes from the Institute," 83 (Mar 1944): 1

"A Report on Wartime England," 85 (May 1944): 2

[code leak (letter)], 88 (Oct 1944): 1

"Boom in Real Estate," 90 (Dec 1944): 1

"Minimum Requirements for Peace," 92 (Feb 1945): 2

"The Eyes of the World," 94 (Apr 1945): 1

[new world order], 96 (Jun 1945): 1

[Japan's surrender], 96a (Jul 1945): 2

[and the UN], 102 (Feb 1946): 2

"Bread and Peace," 104 (Apr 1946): 1

[British Peace Council/war prisoners], 105 (May 1946): 1

[peace/POWs], 106a (Jul 1946): 1

"British Observation on Bikini Island," 107 (Sep 1946): 1

[famine in Europe], 108 (Oct 1946): 1

[malnutrition in], 116 (Jun 1947): 2

[international position of], 118 (Oct 1947): 2

"As Others See U.S.," 120 (Dec 1947): 1

[U.S. understanding of issues facing], 123 (Mar 1948): 1

[devaluation of the £], 138 (Oct 1949): 2

"Alternative to Atomic War," 139 (Nov 1949): 2

[Bao Dai in French Indo-China], 144 (Apr 1950): 2

[Society of Friends in], 156b (Aug 1951): 1

"Dilemma in Britain," 158 (Oct 1951): 2

[enlistment of boys/conference], 165 (May 1952): 1

[AFSC Institute lecture], 176b (Aug 1953): 1

"Brotherhood Not Bombs," 186a (Jul 1954): 1

"British Opinion," 193 (Mar 1955): 1

["No H-Bomb" candidate], 194 (Apr 1955): 1

[reunification of Germany], 202 (Feb 1956): 1

"As It Looks to Africa," 202 (Feb 1956): 2

"Bombs Bursting in Air," 205 (May 1956): 2

[Arab-Israeli relations], 206 (Jun 1956): 1

[AFSC Institute lecture], 206a (Jul 1956): 2

[Egypt], 210 (Dec 1956): 1

"Britain Ending the Draft," 216 (Jun 1957): 1

[atomic war], 217 (Sep 1957): 1

[nuclear testing], 218 (Oct 1957): 1

"New View Heard in London," 219 (Nov 1957): 1

[milk ban in], 219 (Nov 1957): 2

[defense against nuclear attack], 220 (Dec 1957): 1

[nuclear protesting in], 225 (May 1958): 1

"Cyprus Still a War Island," 233 (Mar 1959): 2

[AFSC Institute lecture], 242 (Feb 1960): 2

"U.S. Cultural Programs," 248 (Oct 1960): 2

See also name of colony

Greece

[donations from Turkey], 59 (Nov 1941): 2

[famine in], 62 (Feb 1942): 2, 63 (Mar 1942): 1, 71 (Jan 1943): 1

"Feed the Starving," 74 (Apr 1943): 2

[famine in], 79 (Nov 1943): 2

"If the Soviet Union," 107 (Sep 1946): 2

[Truman Doctrine], 115 (May 1947): 1, 126 (Jun 1948): 2, 133 (Mar 1949): 1

Greenland

"If the Soviet Union," 107 (Sep 1946): 2

Greensboro (NC)

"Equality," 80 (Dec 1943): 2

[boycott of movie houses in], 215 (May 1957): 2

Griggs, Earl N.

[opening of Syracuse EPC office], 12 (Feb 1937): 1

Gromyko, Andrei

[Quaker mission to Moscow], 197 (Sep 1955): 1

Guam

"Did You Help," 35 (May 1939): 1

Guatemala

"Behind the Headlines," 186a (Jul 1954): 1

[AFSC Institute lecture], 206a (Jul 1956): 1

[coup in], 226b (Aug 1958): 1

"Cuba," 250 (Dec 1960): 1

Gupta, Brijen

[AFSC Institute lecture], 186b (Aug 1954): 1

"Gurney-Wadsworth Bill"

[conscripted], 76b (Aug 1943): 1, 77 (Sep 1943): 2, 84 (Apr 1944): 2

Hagedorn, Hermann

[poem by], 89 (Nov 1944): 1

Hague Convention

"Return - How Long," 47 (Sep 1940): 1

Halifax, Lord

"Candid Conference," 54 (Apr 1941): 2

Hall, Martin

[AFSC Institute lecture], 86b (Aug 1944): 1

[outlines policy toward Soviet Union], 110 (Dec 1946): 2

Hamilton (NY)

"Notes on Community Peace Education," 233 (Mar 1959): 4

Hancock, Clarence E.

[SPC interview with], 8 (Oct 1936): 1

["Super-Navy Bill"], 21 (Jan 1938): 1

"Letters Do Count," 23 (Mar 1938): 1

"Political Notes," 28 (Oct 1938): 1

"In Reply," 29 (Nov 1938): 1

"Peace Action," 41 (Jan 1940): 1

[conscripted], 46b (Aug 1940): 1

Hand, Learned

[on civil rights in education], 170 (Dec 1952): 1

Harpur College

[demonstration against civil defense], 246 (Jun 1960): 3

Harris, Paul, Jr.

[NYS Peace Workers conference], 27 (Sep 1938): 1

"Want Not - Will Not," 43 (Mar 1940): 1

"A Backward Glance," 50 (Dec 1940): 1

Hartsough, Ray

"Not UMT but CRP," 193 (Mar 1955): 1

"Notes on Community Peace Education," 233 (Mar 1959): 3

- Hashimoto, Hideo**
[on detainment of Japanese Americans], 76b (Aug 1943): 2
- Hatch, Everett N.**
[World Government Week in Syracuse], 131 (Jan 1949): 1
- H-bomb. See hydrogen bomb**
- health**
[medical supplies for Europe], 59 (Nov 1941): 2
[epidemics], 63 (Mar 1942): 1
[U.S. hospital ship], 63 (Mar 1942): 2
[venereal disease], 68b (Oct 1942): 2
[epidemics], 71 (Jan 1943): 1
[tuberculosis], 103 (Mar 1946): 2
[venereal disease], 106a (Jul 1946): 1
["atomic disease"], 146a (Jul 1950): 2
["Turning Points Toward Peace"], 200 (Dec 1955): 1
[radiation fallout], 206b (Aug 1956): 2, 210 (Dec 1956): 1
[World Health Organization (WHO)], 222 (Feb 1958): 1
"Radioactivity Has Effects," 226b (Aug 1958): 2
[U.S. medical knowledge], 248 (Oct 1960): 2
"A-Bomb Effects," 249 (Nov 1960): 2
See also **famine; food and nutrition**
- Heath, Leslie**
[clothing donations], 81 (Jan 1944): 1, 82 (Feb 1944): 2
- Heidelberg War Resisters Group**
"What Would You Do If ...?", 180 (Dec 1953): 1
- Hendricks Chapel (SU)**
[SPC cooperation with], 136 (Jun 1949): 1
- Henry, Thomas B.**
[on hunger], 80 (Dec 1943): 1
- Herald-Journal. See Syracuse Herald-Journal**
- Herring, Hubert C.**
"Sentence Summaries," 26 (Jun 1938): 1
- Hertzberg, Sidney**
"Echoes from the Institute," 83 (Mar 1944): 1
- Hess, Rudolf**
"Peace Rumors," 56 (Jun 1941): 1
- High School Victory Corps**
"Victory?," 72 (Feb 1943): 2
[mission of], 73 (Mar 1943): 1
- Higinbotham, William A.**
[arms race], 224 (Apr 1958): 2
- Hill, Ruth E.**
[on shipments of arms], 42 (Feb 1940): 1
- "Hill-Sheppard-May Bill"**
"What To Do This Month," 11 (Jan 1937): 1
"Of First Importance," 12 (Feb 1937): 1
"If You Want Peace...," 13 (Mar 1937): 1
"The IMP," 14 (Apr 1937): 1
[what parents can do about conscription], 16 (Jun 1937): 1
[public opinion poll], 25 (May 1938): 2
"In Reply," 29 (Nov 1938): 1
"Marching as to War," 51 (Jan 1941): 1
[repeal of], 58 (Oct 1941): 1
"Guest Editorial by F.D. Roosevelt," 59 (Nov 1941): 1
"Painless Conscription," 102 (Feb 1946): 1
- Hindus**
"Hope is Not Dead," 122 (Feb 1948): 1
[AFSC Institute lecture], 196b (Aug 1955): 1
- Hinshaw, Cecil**
[AFSC Institute lecture], 203 (Mar 1956): 1
[on the U.S. Air Force], 206 (Jun 1956): 1
- Hiroshima**
[bombing of], 100 (Dec 1945): 1
"High Time to Repent," 103 (Mar 1946): 1
"Hiroshima," 116b (Aug 1947): 1
[anniversary], 138 (Oct 1949): 1, 139 (Nov 1949): 1
[World Day of Prayer], 144 (Apr 1950): 1, 146a (Jul 1950): 1
[anniversary], 197 (Sep 1955): 2
"On Hiroshima and Nagasaki," 236b (Aug 1959): 2
- "A-bomb Effects," 249 (Nov 1960): 2
"Missing," 250 (Dec 1960): 1
- Hitler, Adolf**
[UGY Farm Forum], 46a (Jul 1940): 1
"Trap Shooting," 59 (Nov 1941): 1
"War Guilt," 80 (Dec 1943): 2
"Did Hitler Win?," 119 (Nov 1947): 2
- Ho Chi Minh**
[Indo-China], 162 (Feb 1952): 1
- Holdridge, H. C.**
"Infantry Outmoded," 103 (Mar 1946): 2
"What Heritage?," 122 (Feb 1948): 1
- Holland. See Netherlands**
- Holland, Lucy**
[SPC appreciation of], 4 (Apr 1936): 1
- Holmes, Jesse**
[SPC forum speaker], 31 (Jan 1939): 1
- Hong Kong**
"Imperialists on the March," 71 (Jan 1943): 1
[AFSC Institute lecture], 74 (Apr 1943): 2
[in the post-war world], 81 (Jan 1944): 2
- Hoover, J. Edgar**
"Khrushchev, Dulles, Agree," 238 (Oct 1959): 1
- Hopi Indians**
[military service and], 103 (Mar 1946): 2
- Hopkins, Harry**
[War Manpower Commission], 73 (Mar 1943): 2
- Hornell (NY)**
"Fallout Statistics," 246b (Aug 1960): 2
- Houser, George**
[AFSC Institute lecture], 196b (Aug 1955): 1
- housing**
[in Detroit], 68a (Sep 1942): 2
[and racism], 76a (Jul 1943): 1
- Hull, Cordell**
[on opposition to war], 11 (Jan 1937): 1
"Behind Moscow," 80 (Dec 1943): 1
- Hull, Spehr**
[letter], 207 (Sep 1956): 2
- human rights**
"Six Point Minimum Program," 26 (Jun 1938): 2
"The Eyes of the World," 94 (Apr 1945): 1
[Geneva Conventions], 172 (Feb 1953): 1
"Albert Schweitzer Declaration," 215 (May 1957): 2
[World Order Study Conference], 229 (Nov 1958): 1
"Students on the March," 245 (May 1960): 2
See also **civil rights**
- Humphrey, Hubert H.**
[AFSC Institute lecture], 222 (Feb 1958): 2
"Mainland China Involved," 236 (Jun 1959): 1
"Food for Peace," 238 (Oct 1959): 2
- Hungary**
"Quick Shift," 214 (Apr 1957): 2
[Soviet Union in], 226 (Jun 1958): 1
[freedom in Eastern Europe], 240 (Dec 1959): 1
"Khrushchev at the UN," 249 (Nov 1960): 1
- Hussein, King of Jordan**
[recognizes Iraq], 226b (Aug 1958): 2
- Husted, Paul**
[SPC meeting], 96 (Jun 1945): 1
- Hutchinson, Paul**
[AFSC Institute lecture], 86b (Aug 1944): 1
[lecture by], 121 (Jan 1948): 1, 122 (Feb 1948): 1
- hydrogen bomb**
"Battle of the Bomb," 142 (Feb 1950): 2
[U.S. announcement of], 143 (Mar 1950): 1
"An Experience in Living," 185 (May 1954): 2
"Total Danger," 186a (Jul 1954): 1
"H-Bomb Headlines," 187 (Sep 1954): 2

hydrogen bomb (*continued*)

- "Hard Facts," 202 (Feb 1956): 2
- "Bombs Bursting in Air," 205 (May 1956): 2
- "Three Problems," 206 (Jun 1956): 1
- [National Academy of Sciences on], 206b (Aug 1956): 2
- [civil defense and], 213 (Mar 1957): 1
- "Albert Schweitzer Declaration," 215 (May 1957): 2
- "Whither Ethical Values?", 216a&b (Aug 1957): 1
- "Is All Defense Obsolete?", 217 (Sep 1957): 1
- "Should the United States Give Away H-Bombs?", 225 (May 1958): 1

Iceland

- [occupation of], 56a (Jul 1941): 1
- "If the Soviet Union," 107 (Sep 1946): 2

Illinois

- [riot against Jehovah's Witnesses], 69 (Nov 1942): 2
- [race riot], 161 (Jan 1952): 1
- [adoption and religion], 214 (Apr 1957): 2

Illesley, Frida

- [AFSC Institute lecture], 206a (Jul 1956): 2

immigration and emigration

- "Witches' Cauldron Here at Home," 74 (Apr 1943): 2
- ["Asiatic Exclusion Act"], 76a (Jul 1943): 2, 77 (Sep 1943): 2, 80 (Dec 1943): 1
- [India], 86 (Jun 1944): 1
- ["Asiatic Exclusion Act"], 91 (Jan 1945): 2
- "Minimum Requirements for Peace," 92 (Feb 1945): 2
- [Estonia], 107 (Sep 1946): 1
- [U.S. obligation to European refugees], 115 (May 1947): 1
- ["Stratton Bill"], 117 (Sep 1947): 1, 119 (Nov 1947): 1, 123 (Mar 1948): 1
- "Plymouth Rock 1949," 131 (Jan 1949): 1
- ["Displaced Persons Act"], 132 (Feb 1949): 1
- ["Internal Security Act"], 166b (Aug 1952): 1, 167 (Sep 1952): 1, 178 (Oct 1953): 2, 185 (May 1954): 2, 203 (Mar 1956): 2

impeachment

- "Impeachment of Secretaries Knox and Stimson Asked For," 56a (Jul 1941): 1

imperialism

- "The False Issue...A Red Herring," 25 (May 1938): 1
- "Why not?", 37 (Sep 1939): 1
- "Imperialists on the March," 71 (Jan 1943): 1
- [AFSC Institute lecture], 74 (Apr 1943): 2
- [in the post-war world], 77 (Sep 1943): 1, 81 (Jan 1944): 2
- "Echoes from the Institute," 83 (Mar 1944): 1
- [AFSC Institute lecture], 106b (Aug 1946): 1
- "The Affair Wallace," 108 (Oct 1946): 1

See also **colonization and decolonization**

imports. See international trade

India

- "Britain Must Choose," 63 (Mar 1942): 2
- "India Today," 64 (Apr 1942): 2
- [intervention in], 68a (Sep 1942): 1
- "India in Revolution," 69 (Nov 1942): 1
- "Imperialists on the March," 71 (Jan 1943): 1
- [Great Britain and], 77 (Sep 1943): 1
- ["Asiatic Exclusion Act"], 77 (Sep 1943): 2
- [famine in], 79 (Nov 1943): 2, 80 (Dec 1943): 1
- "White Man's Burden," 80 (Dec 1943): 2
- [famine in/Gandhi and Nehru/in a post war world], 81 (Jan 1944): 2
- [famine in/India Independence Day], 82 (Feb 1944): 2
- "Echoes from the Institute," 83 (Mar 1944): 1
- "Charter, Charter," 84 (Apr 1944): 2
- [immigration/Gandhi freed/Nehru refuses invitation to visit U.S.], 86 (Jun 1944): 1
- [Albert Einstein on], 88 (Oct 1944): 1

- [freedom of], 89 (Nov 1944): 2
- "Gandhi Speaks," 95 (May 1945): 2
- "The March of Famine," 106a (Jul 1946): 2
- "If the Soviet Union," 107 (Sep 1946): 2
- "Hope is Not Dead," 122 (Feb 1948): 1
- [death of Gandhi], 123 (Mar 1948): 1
- [Nehru on the Dutch East Indies], 136a (Jul 1949): 1
- [famine in], 153 (Mar 1951): 1, 154 (Apr 1951): 1, 155 (May 1951): 1, 158 (Oct 1951): 2
- "His Soul Goes Marching On," 164 (Mar 1952): 1
- "CARE in India," 165 (May 1952): 2
- [AFSC Institute lecture], 176b (Aug 1953): 2
- [U.S. military aid to Pakistan], 181 (Jan 1954): 1, 182 (Feb 1954): 2
- [freedom in], 183 (Mar 1954): 1
- [AFSC Institute lecture], 186b (Aug 1954): 1, 196b (Aug 1955): 1
- "India, Key to Asia," 201 (Jan 1956): 2
- [AFSC Institute lecture], 206a (Jul 1956): 2
- "Before You Vote," 206b (Aug 1956): 1
- "Issues on Foreign Aid," 224 (Apr 1958): 1
- "The USA and Dictatorships," 234 (Apr 1959): 2
- [AFSC Institute lecture], 242 (Feb 1960): 1
- [downing of U-2 plane], 246b (Aug 1960): 2

India League of America

- [immigration], 86 (Jun 1944): 1

Indo-China

- "The March of Famine," 106a (Jul 1946): 2
- [Bao Đai in], 144 (Apr 1950): 2
- [U.S. foreign policy in], 149 (Nov 1950): 1
- [editorial on], 162 (Feb 1952): 1
- "Peace Contract: What Price?", 166a (Jul 1952): 2
- [Laos], 186 (Jun 1954): 1
- [report on], 186 (Jun 1954): 1
- "A Good Example," 186a (Jul 1954): 2
- [AFSC Institute lecture], 186b (Aug 1954): 1
- "La Sale Guerre," 187 (Sep 1954): 1
- "China and the U.N.," 188 (Oct 1954): 1
- [Formosa], 192 (Feb 1955): 1

Indonesia

- [Dutch East Indies], 81 (Jan 1944): 2, 132 (Feb 1949): 2, 136 (Jun 1949): 2, 136a (Jul 1949): 1
- [public opinion poll], 177 (Sept. 1953): 2
- [AFSC Institute lecture], 206a (Jul 1956): 2
- "Issues on Foreign Aid," 224 (Apr 1958): 1

Industrial Employment Board

- [loyalty oaths], 138 (Oct 1949): 1

Industrial Mobilization Plan (IMP). See "Hill-Sheppard-May Bill"

industrialism

- "Dragon's Run the War: and How," 74 (Apr 1943): 1
- "Notes from the I.F.O.R. Conference," 105 (May 1946): 2
- "Is the World Big Enough for All of Us?", 136b (Aug 1949): 1

industry. See business and industry; name of business and industry

infant mortality

- "Starvation -- Humor of Fact?", 103 (Mar 1946): 2

inflation. See cost and standard of living

Ingram, Kenneth

- "Inside Moscow," 172 (Feb 1953): 2

Inland Steel Co.

- "The Communist Challenge," 238 (Oct 1959): 2

Inman, Samuel Guy

- [AFSC Institute lecture], 206a (Jul 1956): 1

Institute of Pacific Relations

- "Another Pearl Harbor," 63 (Mar 1942): 1

Institute of Public Opinion

- "What Do You Think?", 23 (Mar 1938): 2

Inter-Church Committee

[All-Women's Peace Council], 79 (Nov 1943): 1

intercontinental ballistic missiles (ICBM)

"The Happy Prospect," 219 (Nov 1957): 1

"Military Posture," 241 (Jan 1960): 2

"Internal Security Act"

"What Heritage?", 122 (Feb 1948): 1

[immigration], 166b (Aug 1952): 1

[prison camps], 167 (Sep 1952): 1

"A 'Britisher' Visits the U.S.A.", 178 (Oct 1953): 2

[introduction of], 185 (May 1954): 2

"A Challenge to Americans," 203 (Mar 1956): 2

International Cooperation Administration (ICA)

[aid to underdeveloped countries], 214 (Apr 1957): 1

International Court of Justice (ICJ)

"Program for the United States...", 28 (Oct 1938): 1

[AFSC Institute lecture], 86b (Aug 1944): 2

[U.S. cases in], 238 (Oct 1959): 4

[participation of U.S. in World Court], 242 (Feb 1960): 3

[and Cuba], 246b (Aug 1960): 1

International Fellowship of Reconciliation (IFOR)

"Reflections and Random Thoughts," 238 (Oct 1959): 1

See also **Fellowship of Reconciliation (FOR)**

International Labor Organization (ILO)

"Program for the United States...", 28 (Oct 1938): 1

international law

[World Court], 28 (Oct 1938): 1

"Return - How Long," 47 (Sep 1940): 1

[World Court], 86b (Aug 1944): 2

"The Difference Between Local and International Police Force," 92 (Feb 1945): 1

"The Eyes of the World," 94 (Apr 1945): 1

"A Korean Voice," 146b (Aug 1950): 1

[World Court], 238 (Oct 1959): 4

[participation of U.S. in World Court], 242 (Feb 1960): 3

"International Negotiation," 243 (Mar 1960): 2

[U-2 plane], 246 (Jun 1960): 1, 246a (Jul 1960): 1

[World Court], 246b (Aug 1960): 1

[U-2 plane], 246b (Aug 1960): 2

See also **neutrality; treaties; UN**

International Red Cross

[clothing donations], 76 (Jun 1943): 2

[war prisoners], 105 (May 1946): 1

"POW's," 106a (Jul 1946): 1

"The March of Famine," 106a (Jul 1946): 2

See also **American Red Cross**

International Rotary

"Business Exchange," 216 (Jun 1957): 1

international trade

[U.S. with China and Japan], 2 (Feb 1936): 1

[blockades and embargoes], 11 (Jan 1937): 1

"Of First Importance," 12 (Feb 1937): 1

"Program for the United States...", 28 (Oct 1938): 1

"After Munich -- What?", 29 (Nov 1938): 1

[blockades and embargoes], 37 Sep 1939): 1, 38 (Nov 1939): 1, 43 (Mar 1940): 1

"Stab in the Back Marked 'U.S.A.'", 46a (Jul 1940): 1

[blockades and embargoes], 46b (Aug 1940): 1, 48 (Oct 1940): 2

"Cooperation vs. Competition," 112 (Feb 1947): 2

"Protection or Peace," 113 (Mar 1947): 1

"Is the World Big Enough for All of Us?", 136b (Aug 1949): 1

[oil exports to the Soviet Union], 139 (Nov 1949): 1

[U.S. legislation on], 224 (Apr 1958): 1

[U.S. policy in Latin America], 225 (May 1958): 2

"If I Were Secretary of State," 235 (May 1959): 3

[free trade], 241 (Jan 1960): 1

International Woodworkers of America (IWA)

"Men in Mississippi," 76 (Jun 1943): 1

internment camps. See concentration and relocation camps

Iran

[oil industry], 106b (Aug 1946): 1

[ousting of Mosaddeq], 226b (Aug 1958): 1

Iraq

[U.S. arms to], 183 (Mar 1954): 1

[revolt in], 226b (Aug 1958): 2

"iron curtain"

"A Second Chance," 109 (Nov 1946): 1

"If," 109 (Nov 1946): 2

"Through the Iron Curtain," 156b (Aug 1951): 1

See also **Cold War**

Iroquois Nation

"Domestic Nationalism," 239 (Nov 1959): 1

"Footnote on the Iroquois," 243 (Mar 1960): 1

Isaacs, Harold

[AFSC Institute lecture], 206a (Jul 1956): 1

isolationism. See neutrality

Israel

[Palestine], 108 (Oct 1946): 1, 156a (Jul 1951): 1

[music donations for], 163 (Feb 1952): 2

[Palestine], 203 (Mar 1956): 1

[border patrols], 206 (Jun 1956): 1

[Egypt/Palestine], 210 (Dec 1956): 1

[plans for peace], 212 (Feb 1957): 1

"Middle East Issues," 226b (Aug 1958): 2

Italy

[trade agreements], 28 (Oct 1938): 1

"Stab in the Back Marked 'U.S.A.'", 46a (Jul 1940): 1

"Chain Gang Democracy," 47 (Sep 1940): 1

[taxation], 68 (Aug 1942): 1

"Unconditional Surrender," 77 (Sep 1943): 2

[in the post-war world], 89 (Nov 1944): 2

[Mussolini], 94 (Apr 1945): 2

[European war refugees], 96 (Jun 1945): 1

[famine in], 98 (Oct 1945): 2

[food and nutrition in], 99 (Nov 1945): 1

[famine in], 101 (Jan 1946): 2

"If the Soviet Union," 107 (Sep 1946): 2

[wartime budget], 109 (Nov 1946): 1

[famine and refugees in], 115 (May 1947): 1

"As Others See U.S.," 120 (Dec 1947): 1

"A World in Revolt," 142 (Feb 1950): 1

[wages in], 158 (Oct 1951): 1

Ithaca (NY)

[NYSPC chapter], 153 (Mar 1951): 1

"What Others Are Doing," 208 (Oct 1956): 1

Jack, Homer

[AFSC Institute lecture], 176b (Aug 1953): 2

Japan

[U.S. trade with], 2 (Feb 1936): 1

[neutrality/boycott of], 18 (Oct 1937): 1

[U.S. Navy estimate for cost of war with], 20 (Dec 1937): 1

[sinking of the U.S.S. *Panay*], 21 (Jan 1938): 1

[armaments/timeline], 22 (Feb 1938): 1

[trade agreements], 28 (Oct 1938): 1

"We Built the German Air Force," 29 (Nov 1938): 1

"Get Ready for the 76th Congress," 30 (Dec 1938): 1

[letter], 42 (Feb 1940): 1

[Dutch East Indies], 44 (Apr 1940): 2

[war with], 59 (Nov 1941): 1

[FDR on/U.S. food supply/hospital ship], 63 (Mar 1942): 2

[bombing in], 65 (May 1942): 2

[China and], 67 (Jul 1942): 1

[taxation], 68 (Aug 1942): 1

"Comics No Longer Comic," 75 (May 1943): 1

[Philippines and], 76b (Aug 1943): 1

Japan (continued)

[in the post-war world], 81 (Jan 1944): 2
"Echoes from the Institute," 83 (Mar 1944): 1
[AFSC Institute lecture], 86b (Aug 1944): 2
[in the post-war world], 89 (Nov 1944): 2
"The Marines Tell It," 95 (May 1945): 1
"Statement on the War in the Pacific," 96a (Jul 1945): 2
[bombing of Tokyo/V-E Day], 96 (Jun 1945): 1
[Potsdam Conference/V-J Day], 97 (Sep 1945): 1
[famine in], 98 (Oct 1945): 1
[food and nutrition in], 99 (Nov 1945): 1
[Hiroshima/maintaining forces in], 100 (Dec 1945): 1
[demilitarization of school system], 101 (Jan 1946): 1
[Hiroshima and Nagasaki/Yamashita trial], 103 (Mar 1946): 1
[political prisoners in], 103 (Mar 1946): 2
"If the Soviet Union," 107 (Sep 1946): 2
[wartime budget], 109 (Nov 1946): 1
"Eastward the Course of Empire," 110 (Dec 1946): 1
"Hiroshima," 116b (Aug 1947): 1
"What Heritage?," 122 (Feb 1948): 1
[Hiroshima], 138 (Oct 1949): 1
[famine in], 138 (Oct 1949): 2
[Hiroshima and Nagasaki], 139 (Nov 1949): 1
"Switzerland of Asia?," 140 (Dec 1949): 2
[Japanese Christians in], 141 (Jan 1950): 2
[renounces war], 142 (Feb 1950): 1
[World Day of Prayer], 144 (Apr 1950): 1
[remilitarization], 144 (Apr 1950): 2
[morale during WWII/World Day of Prayer/deaths from atomic bomb], 146a (Jul 1950): 1
[deaths from atomic bomb], 146a (Jul 1950): 2
"A Korean Voice," 146b (Aug 1950): 1
[remilitarization], 156b (Aug 1951): 1
"Sovereign or Satellite State?," 158 (Oct 1951): 1
"Return of a Native," 160 (Dec 1951): 2
[Korea, Japanese Peace Treaty], 161 (Jan 1952): 2
[AFSC Institute lecture], 176b (Aug 1953): 1
"Report From Japan," 178 (Oct 1953): 1
"Remember Pearl Harbor," 180 (Dec 1953): 1
"The Mistake," 182 (Feb 1954): 1
[AFSC Institute lecture], 186b (Aug 1954): 1
"H-Bomb Headlines," 187 (Sep 1954): 2
"Voice of Experience," 188 (Oct 1954): 2
[rearmament], 189 (Nov 1954): 2
[atomic bomb], 197 (Sep 1955): 2
"Before You Vote," 206b (Aug 1956): 1
[expansion of U.S. Air Force base in], 213 (Mar 1957): 2
[letter], 226 (Jun 1958): 2
"On Hiroshima and Nagasaki," 236b (Aug 1959): 2
"Crumbling Bastions," 246 (Jun 1960): 2
[student demonstrations in], 246 (Jun 1960): 3
"Japan Not Anti-U.S.," 246a (Jul 1960): 2
"Missing," 250 (Dec 1960): 1

Japan Yearly Meeting of Friends

"The Only Thing Wrong," 161 (Jan 1952): 2

Japanese Americans

"Another Pearl Harbor," 63 (Mar 1942): 1
[in California], 64 (Apr 1942): 1, 65 (May 1942): 2
[U.S. concentration camps], 66 (Jun 1942): 1
[U.S. citizenship], 68a (Sep 1942): 1
[role of Army in detainment of], 72 (Feb 1943): 1
"Witches' Cauldron Here at Home," 74 (Apr 1943): 2
"Looking Backward," 76b (Aug 1943): 1
[locating homes for], 77 (Sep 1943): 1
"Freedom for All," 77 (Sep 1943): 2
[children], 79 (Nov 1943): 1
"The Workshop," 85 (May 1944): 1
[evacuation of], 86 (Jun 1944): 2

"Race Relations Department," 91 (Jan 1945): 2

"Post Script," 94 (Apr 1945): 2

"The Marines Tell It," 95 (May 1945): 1

[local housing needed], 117 (Sep 1947): 2

"A Generous and Timely Act," 236 (Jun 1959): 2

Japanese-American Citizen League

"Chills Mrs. Roosevelt to the Soul," 75 (May 1943): 1

Jeans, Miss

"Our Gratitude," 56a (Jul 1941): 2

Jefferson, C. Frederic

[on conscription], 123 (Mar 1948): 2

Jehovah's Witnesses

[rioting against], 69 (Nov 1942): 2

[as political prisoners], 103 (Mar 1946): 2

Jews

[anti-Semitism], 29 (Nov 1938): 1, 53 (Mar 1941): 2

[right to work], 61 (Jan 1942): 1

[African Americans and], 64 (Apr 1942): 1

"Echoes of the Summer Institute," 76b (Aug 1943): 2

[in Europe], 81 (Jan 1944): 2

"The Workshop," 85 (May 1944): 1

"Post War Problems are People," 86 (Jun 1944): 2

"The Christmas Spirit," 100 (Dec 1945): 1

"Goodwill to Men," 100 (Dec 1945): 2

[Palestine], 108 (Oct 1946): 1

[German-Polish relations], 116b (Aug 1947): 2

"Did Hitler Win?," 119 (Nov 1947): 2

["Subversive Activities Control Act"], 144 (Apr 1950): 2

[Palestine], 156a (Jul 1951): 1, 203 (Mar 1956): 1, 210 (Dec 1956): 2

Johnson, Edwin C.

[introduces resolution for cease fire in Korea], 156 (Jun 1951): 1

"Johnson Act"

"The Vicious Circle," 49 (Nov 1940): 1

"Marching as to War," 51 (Jan 1941): 1

Jones, Tracey

"Nye Mass Meeting," 56 (Jun 1941): 2

Jordan

[Hussein recognizes Iraq], 226b (Aug 1958): 2

Joyce, James Avery

[AFSC Institute lecture], 222 (Feb 1958): 1

J.P. Morgan and Co.

[construction of U.S. base], 56a (Jul 1941): 1

Junior Chamber of Commerce

[World Government Week in Syracuse], 131 (Jan 1949): 1

juvenile delinquency

"Juvenile Delinquency," 71 (Jan 1943): 2

"And a Little Child," 207 (Sep 1956): 2

[summer camp for boys], 218 (Oct 1957): 2

"Open Germs and Hidden Viruses," 236b (Aug 1959): 1

Kashmir

[U.S. military aid to Pakistan], 181 (Jan 1954): 1, 182 (Feb 1954): 2

Keen, Martha-Anne

"We are Going On," 52 (Feb 1941): 1

"Keep America Out of War"

"Spread the News," 23 (Mar 1938): 1

"Peace Day in Syracuse," 25 (May 1938): 2

[NYS Peace Workers conference], 27 (Sep 1938): 1

"Program for the United States...," 28 (Oct 1938): 1

"In Reply," 29 (Nov 1938): 1

[advisory referendum on war or peace], 53 (Mar 1941): 2

[citizen's mandate], 56a (Jul 1941): 2

Kent, Tyler

[letter], 88 (Oct 1944): 1

Kenya

[AFSC Institute lecture], 242 (Feb 1960): 2

Kershner, Gertrude
[lecture by], 74 (Apr 1943): 1

Kershner, Howard
[lecture by], 74 (Apr 1943): 1
"Innocent Die," 80 (Dec 1943): 1

Khrushchev, Nikita S.
[on ICBMs], 219 (Nov 1957): 1
[visit the U.S.], 226b (Aug 1958): 1
"Last Years?," 231 (Jan 1959): 1
[nuclear testing/visits U.S.], 237 (Sep 1959): 1
"Reflections and Random Thoughts," 238 (Oct 1959): 1
[disarmament/freedom in Eastern Europe], 240 (Dec 1959): 1
[on Lenin and Marx doctrines], 246a (Jul 1960): 1
[UN General Assembly], 248 (Oct 1960): 1
[speaks at the UN], 249 (Nov 1960): 1

Kim, Bongoo
"Peace Must Be a Creation," 231 (Jan 1959): 2

Kimbell, Elmer
"Light in Darkness," 202 (Feb 1956): 1

King, Martin Luther, Jr.
[on love], 214 (Apr 1957): 2
"The Struggle for Human Dignity: What Method?," 235 (May 1959): 2

King-Hall, Stephen
"The Thesis," 217 (Sep 1957): 1
"New View Heard in London," 219 (Nov 1957): 1
[defense against nuclear attack], 220 (Dec 1957): 1
[interview with], 228 (Oct 1958): 2

Kirby Page Peace Conference
"A Backward Glance," 50 (Dec 1940): 1

Knox, Frank
"Impeachment of Secretaries Knox and Stimson Asked For," 56a (Jul 1941): 1

Koinonia Farm (GA)
[destruction of], 212 (Feb 1957): 2, 214 (Apr 1957): 2
[letter], 215 (May 1957): 3
[boycott against], 217 (Sep 1957): 2
[member beaten], 221 (Jan 1958): 2

Korea
[U.S. foreign policy], 153 (Mar 1951): 1
[destruction in], 156 (Jun 1951): 1
[refugees in], 156a (Jul 1951): 1
"Ike is Right," 187 (Sep 1954): 1
"Youth Speaks: A Letter to Mother," 197 (Sep 1955): 1
"Little Lessons in History," 198 (Oct 1955): 2
"Crumbling Bastions," 246 (Jun 1960): 2

Korean War
"Thinking About Korea?," 146a (Jul 1950): 1
"A European Voice," 146b (Aug 1950): 1
[U.S. foreign policy], 149 (Nov 1950): 1
"U.M.T. is a Political Issue," 149 (Nov 1950): 2
[status of], 154 (Apr 1951): 1
[letter], 154 (Apr 1951): 2
[letter to Truman about], 155 (May 1951): 1
[U.S. Senate resolution for cease fire], 156 (Jun 1951): 1
[peace], 159 (Nov 1951): 1
[Japan], 161 (Jan 1952): 2
[Indo-China], 162 (Feb 1952): 2
"Napalm: Terror from the West," 165 (May 1952): 1
[UN/casualties of], 171 (Jan 1953): 2
"Focus on Korea," 172 (Feb 1953): 1
[analysis of], 173 (Mar 1953): 2
"Tungsten, Tungsten: Who's Got It?," 175 (May 1953): 2
[AFSC Institute lecture], 176b (Aug 1953): 1
[costs of], 177 (Sept. 1953): 1
[public opinion poll], 177 (Sept. 1953): 2

Krueger, Maynard
[on inflation], 76b (Aug 1943): 2
[AFSC Institute lecture], 106b (Aug 1946): 1, 136b (Aug 1949): 1

Krupp Steel Works
"Night Mehr Krieg," 163 (Feb 1952): 2
"No Inclination," 166a (Jul 1952): 1
[letter], 170 (Dec 1952): 1
"EDC to EDA," 189 (Nov 1954): 1

Ku Klux Klan (KKK)
"K.K.K.," 44 (Apr 1940): 1
"From the Negro Press," 76a (Jul 1943): 1

Kumarappa, Bharatan
[on India and nonviolence], 136b (Aug 1949): 1

Kurile Islands
"No Secret Agreements?," 103 (Mar 1946): 1

La Guardia, Fiorello
"Arms Across the Sea," 59 (Nov 1941): 1

labor
["Hill-Sheppard-May Bill"], 11 (Jan 1937): 1, 12 (Feb 1937): 1, 13 (Mar 1937): 1, 14 (Apr 1937): 1, 16 (Jun 1937): 1, 25 (May 1938): 2, 29 (Nov 1938): 1
"Merchants of Death," 48 (Oct 1940): 2
["Hill-Sheppard-May Bill"], 51 (Jan 1941): 1
"Labor Day," 56b (Aug 1941): 2
["Hill-Sheppard-May Bill"], 58 (Oct 1941): 1, 59 (Nov 1941): 1
[right to work], 61 (Jan 1942): 1
[strikes/war production], 65 (May 1942): 2, 67 (Jul 1942): 1
[abandoning of CCC camps], 68 (Aug 1942): 1
["Austin-Wadsworth National Service Bill"], 68a (Sep 1942): 1
[riot against Jehovah's Witnesses], 69 (Nov 1942): 2
[Civilian Public Service (CPS)], 73 (Mar 1943): 1
[mobilization of], 73 (Mar 1943): 2
"Witches' Cauldron Here at Home," 74 (Apr 1943): 2
["Austin-Wadsworth National Service Bill"], 75 (May 1943): 1, 75 (May 1943): 2
"Opposed By Organized Labor," 75 (May 1943): 2
[union organizing], 76 (Jun 1943): 1
[and racism], 76a (Jul 1943): 1
["Austin-Wadsworth National Service Bill"], 76b (Aug 1943): 1, 77 (Sep 1943): 2
"Universal Conscription?," 83 (Mar 1944): 2
["Austin-Wadsworth National Service Bill"], 84 (Apr 1944): 2
["Fair Employment Practices Act"], 85 (May 1944): 1, 86 (Jun 1944): 1
[in the post-war world], 88 (Oct 1944): 1
["Fair Employment Practices Act"], 93 (Mar 1945): 2
[conscription], 96a (Jul 1945): 1
["Fair Employment Practices Act"], 101 (Jan 1946): 2
["Hill-Sheppard-May Bill"], 102 (Feb 1946): 1
[war prisoners], 105 (May 1946): 1
[Syracuse Teachers Union], 136 (Jun 1949): 1
[loyalty oaths], 138 (Oct 1949): 1
[National Farmers Union], 144 (Apr 1950): 2

Landau, Rom
[AFSC Institute lecture], 196b (Aug 1955): 1

Landon, Alf M.
"Kansas Sunflower," 78 (Oct 1943): 2

Laos
[editorial on], 162 (Feb 1952): 1
[report on], 186 (Jun 1954): 1

Larrabee, Kent
[editorial on Indo-China], 162 (Feb 1952): 1

Latin America

- "Peace Planks for Party Platforms," 46 (Jun 1940): 1
- [Treaty of Panama], 53 (Mar 1941): 1
- "Carry On," 55 (May 1941): 1
- "Echoes from the Institute," 83 (Mar 1944): 1
- [Dumbarton Oaks Conference], 93 (Mar 1945): 2
- "The Eyes of the World," 94 (Apr 1945): 1
- "Issues on Foreign Aid," 224 (Apr 1958): 1
- [Nixon tour of], 225 (May 1958): 2
- [U.S. foreign policy in], 246b (Aug 1960): 1
- "U.S. Cultural Programs," 248 (Oct 1960): 2

See also **name of country**

Lattimore, Owen

- [AFSC Institute lecture], 163 (Feb 1952): 1
- "Owen Lattimore," 171 (Jan 1953): 1
- [AFSC Institute lecture], 203 (Mar 1956): 1

Latvia

- [German-Russian War], 56a (Jul 1941): 1

law

- "No Jungle Law," 71 (Jan 1943): 2
- "The Difference Between Local and International Police Force," 92 (Feb 1945): 1
- "The Eyes of the World," 94 (Apr 1945): 1
- "A Korean Voice," 146b (Aug 1950): 1
- "International Negotiation," 243 (Mar 1960): 2
- [downing of U-2 plane], 246 (Jun 1960): 1, 246a (Jul 1960): 1, 246b (Aug 1960): 2

See also **courts; crime**

Lawrence, David

- "What Heritage?," 122 (Feb 1948): 1

League of Nations

- "Program for the United States...," 28 (Oct 1938): 1
- [Lebanon], 80 (Dec 1943): 2
- "The Eyes of the World," 94 (Apr 1945): 1
- "General MacArthur," 97 (Sep 1945): 2
- [methods of peace], 100 (Dec 1945): 1
- [AFSC Institute lecture], 196b (Aug 1955): 1

Lebanon

- "Freedom for All," 80 (Dec 1943): 2
- [oil, land, politics in], 226a (Jul 1958): 1
- [U.S. troops in], 226b (Aug 1958): 2

Ledden, W. Earl

- [AFSC Institute lecture], 242 (Feb 1960): 3

Leichter, Otto

- [Europe today], 178 (Oct 1953): 1

Leiper, Henry Smith

- "Our World in Miniature," 236b (Aug 1959): 1

Lend-Lease Program

- [legislation on], 51 (Jan 1941): 1, 52 (Feb 1941): 1, 53 (Mar 1941): 1, 56 (Jun 1941): 2
- [extension of], 92 (Feb 1945): 2
- [Congressional vote on], 119 (Nov 1947): 1

Lens, Sid

- [AFSC Institute lecture], 163 (Feb 1952): 1

Lepp, John A.

- "Sentence Summaries," 26 (Jun 1938): 1

Lerner, Max

- "Three Problems," 206 (Jun 1956): 1

Lester, Muriel

- "The Gospel According to the (Trade) Mark," 59 (Nov 1941): 2
- "Twice Told Tales for Christmas," 140 (Dec 1949): 1
- "Report from China," 185 (May 1954): 1

Libby, Frederick J.

- "In Syracuse," 3 (Mar 1936): 1
- ["Hill-Sheppard-May Bill"], 12 (Feb 1937): 1
- "Program for the United States...," 28 (Oct 1938): 1
- "Houses vs. Battleships," 42 (Feb 1940): 1
- [reviews FDR speech], 56 (Jun 1941): 1

- [letter to FDR], 57 (Sep 1941): 2

- [interviewed on WOLF], 59 (Nov 1941): 2

- "Peace Now," 76b (Aug 1943): 1

- "Munich to Tehran to World War III," 86 (Jun 1944): 1

- [state of the nation], 88 (Oct 1944): 2

- [editorial on the Korean War], 174 (Apr 1953): 1

- "Disarmament Talks Fail," 219 (Nov 1957): 1

Libby-Owens-Ford Glass Co.

- "Merchants of Death," 48 (Oct 1940): 2

libraries

- [SPC Library], 2 (Feb 1936): 1

- "Comics No Longer Comic," 75 (May 1943): 1

- [SPC Library], 147 (Sep 1950): 1

- [depiction of race in children's literature], 196a (Jul 1955): 1

- [ban on artwork], 214 (Apr 1957): 2

Lincoln, Abraham

- "4 Score and ? Years Ago," 149 (Nov 1950): 1

Lindeman, Eduard C.

- "Minimum Requirements for Peace," 92 (Feb 1945): 2

- [on totalitarianism], 136b (Aug 1949): 1

Lindeman, Elsie

- [AFSC Institute lecture], 196b (Aug 1955): 2

Lippman, Walter

- [on Berlin], 234 (Apr 1959): 1

literature

- [Sherwood's "There Shall Be No Night"], 86 (Jun 1944): 2

- [depiction of race in children's literature], 196a (Jul 1955): 1

Lithuania

- [German-Russian War], 56a (Jul 1941): 1

Lloyd George, David

- "Out of the Mouths of Britons," 46 (Jun 1940): 1

- "Plan in Panic," 46b (Aug 1940): 1

- [on the Versailles Treaty], 111 (Jan 1947): 1

Lockheed Aircraft Co.

- "Taking Profits Out of War," 75 (May 1943): 1

Lodge, Henry Cabot

- "Disarmament Talks Fail," 219 (Nov 1957): 1

- "Government Officials See This," 248 (Oct 1960): 2

Loft, George

- [AFSC Institute lecture], 136b (Aug 1949): 1

Logan, Rayford

- [on creation of NATO], 133 (Mar 1949): 1, 136a (Jul 1949): 1

- [AFSC Institute lecture], 213 (Mar 1957): 2

London Conference of Foreign Ministers

- [new weapons of warfare], 99 (Nov 1945): 2

London Yearly Meeting

- "The Year for Decision," 91 (Jan 1945): 1

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth

- "The Poet Speaks," 197 (Sep 1955): 1

Lowville (NY)

- "Fallout Statistics," 246b (Aug 1960): 2

loyalty oaths

- "Watchword for 1949," 131 (Jan 1949): 1

- "Can it Happen Here?," 138 (Oct 1949): 1

- "A Rash Has Broken Out," 165 (May 1952): 2

- "UN - FBI," 170 (Dec 1952): 2

"Ludlow Amendment"

- "Help," 4 (Apr 1936): 1

- "Referendum," 5 (May 1936): 1

- "A Constructive Policy," 18 (Oct 1937): 1

- [editorial on], 21 (Jan 1938): 1

- "On War Referendum," 22 (Feb 1938): 1

- [public opinion poll], 23 (Mar 1938): 2, 25 (May 1938): 2

- [SPC NYS Fair petition], 27 (Sep 1938): 1

- "In Reply," 29 (Nov 1938): 1

- "If You are Wise," 35 (May 1939): 1

- "How Not?," 37 (Sep 1939): 1

- "Why Not Do This?," 43 (Mar 1940): 1

- "There are Alternatives," 44 (Apr 1940): 1

lumber industry
 "Men in Mississippi," 76 (Jun 1943): 1

MacArthur, Douglas
 [V-J Day], 97 (Sep 1945): 1
 [on balance of power/League of Nations], 97 (Sep 1945): 2
 [methods of peace], 100 (Dec 1945): 1
 [on world peace], 106 (Jun 1946): 1
 "Hope is Not Dead," 122 (Feb 1948): 1
 "Silent Armistice," 177 (Sept. 1953): 1

Mahallajee, Mahender
 [Peace Caravan], 246b (Aug 1960): 3

Malaya
 "Imperialists on the March," 71 (Jan 1943): 1
 [Great Britain and], 77 (Sep 1943): 1
 [in the post-war world], 81 (Jan 1944): 2

Malone (NY)
 [radioactive fallout], 237 (Sep 1959): 2, 246b (Aug 1960): 2

Manchuria
 "If the Soviet Union," 107 (Sep 1946): 2

March on Washington Movement
 "Action is Demanded," 76a (Jul 1943): 1

marriage
 "South African Struggle," 136a (Jul 1949): 1

Marshall, George
 "'No A.E.F.' We Say," 56a (Jul 1941): 1
 [on conscription], 99 (Nov 1945): 2

Marshall Islands
 "Note on Bikini Atoll," 104 (Apr 1946): 1
 "British Observation on Bikini Island," 107 (Sep 1946): 1
 "H-Bomb Headlines," 187 (Sep 1954): 2
 [hydrogen bomb tests], 188 (Oct 1954): 2

Marshall Plan
 "They Say," 126 (Jun 1948): 2
 [war scare], 132 (Feb 1949): 1
 [creation of NATO], 133 (Mar 1949): 1

Martin, Homer
 "Sentence Summaries," 26 (Jun 1938): 1

mass media. *See advertising; news media; radio; television*

Maxwell School of Citizenship (SU)
 "Three Problems," 206 (Jun 1956): 1

"May Bill." *See "Hill-Sheppard-May Bill"*

Mayer, Milton
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 106b (Aug 1946): 1, 186b (Aug 1954): 1
 "Notes on Community Peace Education," 246b (Aug 1960): 3

"McCarren-Walter Act"
 "What Heritage?," 122 (Feb 1948): 1
 [immigration], 166b (Aug 1952): 1
 [prison camps], 167 (Sep 1952): 1
 "A 'Britisher' Visits the U.S.A.," 178 (Oct 1953): 2
 ["Internal Security Act"], 185 (May 1954): 2
 "A Challenge to Americans," 203 (Mar 1956): 2

McCarthy, Joseph
 [and the U.S. Dept. of Defense], 144 (Apr 1950): 2
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 163 (Feb 1952): 1
 "Witch Hunt Boomerangs," 163 (Feb 1952): 2

McCarthyism
 "Did Hitler Win?," 119 (Nov 1947): 2
 "Watchword for 1949," 131 (Jan 1949): 1
 [war scare], 132 (Feb 1949): 1
 ["Subversive Activities Control Act"/U.S. Dept. of State], 144 (Apr 1950): 2
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 163 (Feb 1952): 1, 176b (Aug 1953): 1
 "What They Say About Us," 178 (Oct 1953): 1

McCoppin, Pat
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 163 (Feb 1952): 1

McCorkel, Ray
 "Public Meetings," 158 (Oct 1951): 1

McGovern, Mrs. Bernard
 [SPC meeting], 96a (Jul 1945): 1

McKennon, A.
 [NYSPC], 153 (Mar 1951): 1

McMahon proposals
 [disarmament], 144 (Apr 1950): 2

McNary, Elizabeth
 "A Cordial Welcome," 47 (Sep 1940): 2

McNeill, Gelston
 [NYSPC], 163 (Feb 1952): 2
 "Personals," 206b (Aug 1956): 2
 "State Peace Council Officers," 213 (Mar 1957): 1

Meadville (PA)
 "Welcome," 28 (Oct 1938): 1

meetings. *See conferences and meetings*

Melton, Clinton
 "Light in Darkness," 202 (Feb 1956): 1

Merritt-Chapman Co.
 [construction of U.S. base], 56a (Jul 1941): 1

Methodist Church
 "Speaking Boldly," 23 (Mar 1938): 1
 "Fellowship for Youth and Peace," 69 (Nov 1942): 2
 [imperialism], 71 (Jan 1943): 2
 [Cold War and NATO], 134 (Apr 1949): 1
 "Methodist Memorial," 165 (May 1952): 1
 [loyalty oaths], 165 (May 1952): 2
 "Poet's Corner," 219 (Nov 1957): 2
 [Methodist Youth Camp], 226b (Aug 1958): 1
 [New York Methodist Conference], 228 (Oct 1958): 2

Mexico
 "Echoes of the Summer Institute," 76b (Aug 1943): 2
 [Dumbarton Oaks Conference], 93 (Mar 1945): 2
 "The Eyes of the World," 94 (Apr 1945): 1
 [donations for schools in], 123 (Mar 1948): 2

Middle East
 [peace in], 210 (Dec 1956): 2, 212 (Feb 1957): 1
 [oil, land, politics in], 226a (Jul 1958): 1
 [UN special session on], 226b (Aug 1958): 1
 [Eisenhower message on], 226b (Aug 1958): 2
 [UN General Assembly], 248 (Oct 1960): 1
See also name of country

Mid-Hudson Peace Council
 "News on the State Front," 164 (Mar 1952): 1
 [programs], 170 (Dec 1952): 1

Mid-Winter Institute of International Relations. *See American Friends Service Committee (AFSC) -- Mid-Winter Institute of International Relations*

migrant workers
 "Grapes of Wrath," 123 (Mar 1948): 1

militarism
 "Movie News," 10 (Dec 1936): 1
 "Hollywood," 13 (Mar 1937): 1
 [anti-war film], 19 (Nov 1937): 1
 [in the post-war world], 77 (Sep 1943): 1
 "Shall We Let Hitler Set the Fashion?," 93 (Mar 1945): 2
 "If the Soviet Union," 107 (Sep 1946): 2
 [key positions of military in government], 113 (Mar 1947): 2
 "What Heritage?," 122 (Feb 1948): 1
 [key positions of military in government], 122 (Feb 1948): 2
 [profits vs. peace], 126 (Jun 1948): 1
 "They Say," 126 (Jun 1948): 2
 [key positions of military in government], 132 (Feb 1949): 1
 [and the Cold War], 133 (Mar 1949): 1
 [effects on the economy], 133 (Mar 1949): 2
 [civil liberties], 136a (Jul 1949): 1
 "Is the World Big enough for All of Us?," 136b (Aug 1949): 1
 [arms race], 141 (Jan 1950): 1

militarism (*continued*)
 [budget increase for U.S. military], 151 (Jan 1951): 1
 "Essay for Our Times," 152 (Feb 1951): 2
 [letter], 159 (Nov 1951): 2
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 196b (Aug 1955): 2
 [in Germany], 199 (Nov 1955): 1
 "Entangled Alliances vs. Economic Aid," 201 (Jan 1956): 2
 "A Message to the Churches," 203 (Mar 1956): 2
 [letter], 207 (Sep 1956): 2
 [financial and emotional state of], 209 (Nov 1956): 2
 [prominence of in the U.S.], 213 (Mar 1957): 1

military assistance
 [Truman Doctrine], 115 (May 1947): 1
 [Marshall Plan/Truman Doctrine], 126 (Jun 1948): 2
 [Marshall Plan], 132 (Feb 1949): 1, 133 (Mar 1949): 1
 [Truman Doctrine], 133 (Mar 1949): 1
 See also **name of country or region**

"Military Defection Bill"
 [passes Senate], 2 (Feb 1936): 1

military law. See **conscription**

military-industrial complex
 [in France and Germany], 43 (Mar 1940): 1
 [General Motors and], 46a (Jul 1940): 1
 "Merchants of Death," 48 (Oct 1940): 2
 [profits from], 53 (Mar 1941): 1
 "Caskets and Contributions," 54 (Apr 1941): 1
 [U.S. base construction], 56a (Jul 1941): 1
 [national defense and], 56b (Aug 1941): 1
 "Guns or Butter?", 57 (Sep 1941): 1
 "Freeze the Army," 72 (Feb 1943): 2
 [war contracts], 74 (Apr 1943): 1
 [war frauds], 77 (Sep 1943): 2
 [domination of], 113 (Mar 1947): 2
 "Did Hitler Win?", 119 (Nov 1947): 2
 "What Heritage?", 122 (Feb 1948): 1
 [armaments], 134 (Apr 1949): 2
 "The Ratio," 138 (Oct 1949): 1
 "The Gaither Report," 221 (Jan 1958): 1
 "The Role of Arms Makers," 236 (Jun 1959): 1
 [effects of peace on], 237 (Sep 1959): 2
 [sci-tech industry], 250 (Dec 1960): 2

Millay, Edna St. Vincent
 [poem by], 60 (De. 1941): 1

missiles
 [ICBMs], 219 (Nov 1957): 1
 [NATO], 221 (Jan 1958): 1
 [SACs], 223 (Mar 1958): 1, 233 (Mar 1959): 1
 "The Role of Arms Makers," 236 (Jun 1959): 1
 [conference on], 236a (Jul 1959): 1
 [ICBMs], 241 (Jan 1960): 2
 [SACs], 242 (Feb 1960): 3
 "But We Bravely Plan & Devise," 243 (Mar 1960): 1
 "Who Said Aggression?", 245 (May 1960): 2
 "More Talks Break Up," 246a (Jul 1960): 1
 [SACs], 250 (Dec 1960): 2

Mississippi
 [unions], 76 (Jun 1943): 1
 "Light in Darkness," 202 (Feb 1956): 1

Missouri
 "Another Pearl Harbor," 63 (Mar 1942): 1
 [riot against Jehovah's Witnesses], 69 (Nov 1942): 2

Mohawk Valley Peace Council
 "News on the State Front," 164 (Mar 1952): 1
 [programs], 182 (Feb 1954): 2, 185 (May 1954): 2
 "State Wide," 196 (Jun 1955): 1
 [resolution on the Cold War], 198 (Oct 1955): 2
 "What Local Councils Do," 203 (Mar 1956): 1
 "Personals," 206b (Aug 1956): 2

"What Others Are Doing," 208 (Oct 1956): 1
 [destruction of Koinonia Farm in GA], 215 (May 1957): 3

Molotov, V. M.
 "A Second Chance," 109 (Nov 1946): 1

Mongolia
 "No Secret Agreements??", 103 (Mar 1946): 1

Monroe County (NY)
 "What Others Are Doing," 208 (Oct 1956): 1

Mooney, James D.
 "General Motors on the War in Europe," 46a (Jul 1940): 1

moral development
 [U.S. armed forces], 69 (Nov 1942): 2, 106a (Jul 1946): 1, 110 (Dec 1946): 1
 [of individuals], 144 (Apr 1950): 1
 [moral law], 146b (Aug 1950): 1
 [war and], 149 (Nov 1950): 2
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 206a (Jul 1956): 1
 "Open Germs and Hidden Viruses," 236b (Aug 1959): 1
 "Ethics and International Affairs," 241 (Jan 1960): 1
 [national defense and], 243 (Mar 1960): 2

Morgan, Angela
 [poem by], 119 (Nov 1947): 1

Morgan, Arthur E.
 [poem by], 60 (De. 1941): 1

Morocco
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 242 (Feb 1960): 2

Morris, Stuart
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 176b (Aug 1953): 1

Mosaddeq, Mohammad
 [ousting of], 226b (Aug 1958): 1

Moses, Dick
 [NYSPC Field Secretary report], 223 (Mar 1958): 2, 224 (Apr 1958): 2, 226a (Jul 1958): 2
 "New Officers," 242 (Feb 1960): 4

Mosley, Oswald
 [freeing of], 81 (Jan 1944): 2

motion picture industry. See **film and motion picture industry**

Mowry, Clytus F.
 [SPC meeting], 96a (Jul 1945): 1

Mt. Morris (NY)
 "Fallout Statistics," 246b (Aug 1960): 2

"Mundt Bill"
 "How to Influence People and Lose Freedom," 144 (Apr 1950): 2

munitions. See **U.S. national defense**

Munson, Mrs. J. Paul
 [letter], 42 (Feb 1940): 1

music
 [opera singer Kirsten Flagstad], 116b (Aug 1947): 1
 [donations for Israel], 163 (Feb 1952): 2
 "On the Record," 164 (Mar 1952): 1

Muslims
 "Hope is Not Dead," 122 (Feb 1948): 1

Mussolini, Benito
 "How Far?", 94 (Apr 1945): 2

Muste, A.J.
 "Echoes from the Institute," 83 (Mar 1944): 1
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 106b (Aug 1946): 1
 [reunification of Germany], 202 (Feb 1956): 1
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 206a (Jul 1956): 1

Muzumdar, Haridas
 "India Today," 64 (Apr 1942): 2

NAACP
 [African American/Jewish experience], 64 (Apr 1942): 1
 "The 'Voice' of America," 178 (Oct 1953): 2

Nagasaki

- "High Time to Repent," 103 (Mar 1946): 1
- [anniversary], 197 (Sep 1955): 2
- "On Hiroshima and Nagasaki," 236b (Aug 1959): 2
- "A-bomb Effects," 249 (Nov 1960): 2
- See also **Hiroshima**

napalm

- "Napalm: Terror from the West," 165 (May 1952): 1

Nash, Vernon

- [AFSC Institute lecture], 68 (Aug 1942): 2

Nassar, Abdel

- "Nasser is Symbol," 226a (Jul 1958): 1

National Academy of Sciences

- [hydrogen bomb], 206b (Aug 1956): 2

National Anti-War Congress

- "Echoes of the First...", 26 (Jun 1938): 1
- "Americans Must Act," 54 (Apr 1941): 1
- [review of], 56 (Jun 1941): 2

National Association of Manufacturers

- "Fair Earnings," 71 (Jan 1943): 2
- [conscripted], 96a (Jul 1945): 1

National Catholic Rural Life Conference

- [food surplus], 182 (Feb 1954): 1

National Commission to Oppose Conscripted for Women

- "Slated," 76b (Aug 1943): 1

National Congress of Japan for Promoting Peace

- [organization of], 161 (Jan 1952): 2

National Council for the Prevention of War (NCPW)

- [peace bond campaign], 1 (Jan 1936): 1, 3 (Mar 1936): 1
- ["Six Planks for Peace Policy"], 8 (Oct 1936): 1, 10 (Dec 1936): 1
- "Program for the United States...", 28 (Oct 1938): 1
- "Debunking Party," 31 (Jan 1939): 1
- "Impeachment of Secretaries Knox and Stimson Asked For," 56a (Jul 1941): 1

National Council of British Women

- "The March of Famine," 106a (Jul 1946): 2

National Council of Churches (NCC)

- "Sermon of the Month," 202 (Feb 1956): 1
- "A Message to the Churches," 203 (Mar 1956): 2
- [World Order Study Conference], 229 (Nov 1958): 1, 229 (Nov 1958): 3, 233 (Mar 1959): 1, 233 (Mar 1959): 3
- "Nationwide Peace Study," 237 (Sep 1959): 2
- [nuclear weapons], 238 (Oct 1959): 1
- [World Order Study Conference], 238 (Oct 1959): 4
- See also **Federal Council of Churches; New York State Council of Churches; Syracuse Council of Churches**

National Council of Methodist Youth

- "Speaking Boldly," 23 (Mar 1938): 1

National Farmers Union

- ["Subversive Activities Control Act"], 144 (Apr 1950): 2

"National Origins Act." See "Internal Security Act"

National Peace Conference (NPC)

- "Conference on World Economic Cooperation," 23 (Mar 1938): 1
- [World Economic Cooperation], 25 (May 1938): 2
- [NYS Peace Workers conference], 27 (Sep 1938): 1
- "Peace Planks for Party Platforms," 46 (Jun 1940): 1

National Security Training Commission

- [conscripted], 169 (Nov 1952): 1

National Study Conference on the Churches and World Order

- [Cold War and NATO], 134 (Apr 1949): 1

"National War Service Bill"

- "A Word to Congress...", 68a (Sep 1942): 1
- See also **"Austin-Wadsworth National Service Bill"**

Native Americans

- "Echoes of the Summer Institute," 76b (Aug 1943): 2
- [workshop], 85 (May 1944): 1
- [military service], 103 (Mar 1946): 2
- "American D.P.s," 186a (Jul 1954): 2
- "The Raid Against Our Indian Minority," 196a (Jul 1955): 2
- [Iroquois Nation], 239 (Nov 1959): 1
- [use of smoke signals in civil defense], 240 (Dec 1959): 2
- [Iroquois Nation], 243 (Mar 1960): 1

Native Sons of the Golden West

- "Witches' Cauldron Here at Home," 74 (Apr 1943): 2

NATO (North Atlantic Treaty Organization)

- "As Others See It," 161 (Jan 1952): 1
- [Krupp Steel Works], 163 (Feb 1952): 2
- "Russian Notes," 165 (May 1952): 1
- [Krupp Steel Works], 166a (Jul 1952): 1
- "Peace Contract: What Price?", 166a (Jul 1952): 2
- [Krupp Steel Works], 170 (Dec 1952): 1
- "As Others Hear Us," 170 (Dec 1952): 2
- [Krupp Steel Works], 189 (Nov 1954): 1
- [missiles and], 221 (Jan 1958): 1
- "NATO Factor," 234 (Apr 1959): 1

"Naval Appropriations Bill." See "Super-Navy Bill"

Nearing, Scott

- "Echoes of the Summer Institute," 76b (Aug 1943): 2
- [AFSC Institute lecture], 86b (Aug 1944): 1

Neblett, William H.

- "Hearken Unto the Voice," 175 (May 1953): 2

Nehru, Jawaharlal

- [on the post-war world], 81 (Jan 1944): 2
- [refuses invitation to visit U.S.], 86 (Jun 1944): 1
- [meets with U.S. Sec. of State], 131 (Jan 1949): 2
- [on the freedom of Dutch East Indies], 136a (Jul 1949): 1
- "Those 'Neutralist' Americans," 217 (Sep 1957): 1

Nelson, Harry M.

- "Russians Capturing Youth!", 228 (Oct 1958): 2

Nemzer, Louis

- "Race Relations - Key to Peace?", 237 (Sep 1959): 1

Netherlands

- [and Japan], 44 (Apr 1940): 2
- "Thanksgiving," 59 (Nov 1941): 2
- "Feed the Starving," 74 (Apr 1943): 2
- [Dutch East Indies], 81 (Jan 1944): 2
- "The Eyes of the World," 94 (Apr 1945): 1
- [donations for], 101 (Jan 1946): 2
- [Dutch East Indies], 132 (Feb 1949): 2, 136 (Jun 1949): 2, 136a (Jul 1949): 1
- "Essay for Our Times VI," 156b (Aug 1951): 2
- "Verse for Vacation Time" (poem), 206b (Aug 1956): 2

neutrality

- [legislation on], 2 (Feb 1936): 1
- "Inevitable," 4 (Apr 1936): 1
- ["Ludlow Amendment"], 4 (Apr 1936): 1, 5 (May 1936): 1
- "Neutrality," 10 (Dec 1936): 1
- [Spanish embargo], 11 (Jan 1937): 1
- [Taft-Page lectures], 12 (Feb 1937): 1
- [request for], 13 (Mar 1937): 1
- ["Ludlow Amendment"], 18 (Oct 1937): 1
- "Neutrality is Still an Issue," 20 (Dec 1937): 1
- ["Ludlow Amendment"], 21 (Jan 1938): 1, 22 (Feb 1938): 1, 23 (Mar 1938): 2
- "The False Issue...A Red Herring," 25 (May 1938): 1
- ["Ludlow Amendment"], 25 (May 1938): 2
- "Six Point Minimum Program," 26 (Jun 1938): 2
- ["Ludlow Amendment"], 27 (Sep 1938): 1
- "Program for the United States...", 28 (Oct 1938): 1
- ["Ludlow Amendment"], 29 (Nov 1938): 1, 35 (May 1939): 1

neutrality (*continued*)

- [SPC re-affirmation of], 35 (May 1939): 1
- ["Ludlow Amendment"], 37 (Sep 1939): 1
- "On Guard," 38 (Nov 1939): 1
- "Together We Stand," 39 (Dec 1939): 1
- "Let Not Your Right Hand," 41 (Jan 1940): 1
- "Twenty Million Men are Going to be Killed," 42 (Feb 1940): 1
- ["Ludlow Amendment"], 43 (Mar 1940): 1, 44 (Apr 1940): 1
- "We are in Greater Danger from Hysteria Than From Hitler," 45 (May 1940): 1
- "Return - How Long," 47 (Sep 1940): 1
- [Treaty of Panama], 53 (Mar 1941): 1
- "Looking Ahead," 74 (Apr 1943): 2
- [China], 110 (Dec 1946): 2

neutron bomb

- "Death Ray," 246b (Aug 1960): 2

Nevada

- [nuclear testing in], 216a&b (Aug 1957): 2

New Jersey

- [labor unions], 64 (Apr 1942): 1
- "In Other Communities," 163 (Feb 1952): 2

New Mexico

- [false statements to peace officers], 214 (Apr 1957): 2

new world order

- "Can the War Be Saved?", 92 (Feb 1945): 1
- "The Eyes of the World," 94 (Apr 1945): 1
- "Price of Peace," 96b (Aug 1945): 2
- "Notes from the I.F.O.R. Conference," 105 (May 1946): 2
- [World Order Study Conference], 229 (Nov 1958): 1, 229 (Nov 1958): 3, 233 (Mar 1959): 1, 233 (Mar 1959): 3, 238 (Oct 1959): 4
- [new nations], 241 (Jan 1960): 2

See also **post-war world; name of country or region**

New York Board of Regents

- [civil rights in education], 170 (Dec 1952): 1

New York Institute of International Relations. See

American Friends Service Committee (AFSC) -- New York State Institute of International Relations

New York Methodist Conference

- "Russians Capturing Youth!", 228 (Oct 1958): 2

New York Power Authority

- "Protection For Whom?", 67 (Jul 1942): 1

New York Shipbuilding Co.

- [war contracts], 74 (Apr 1943): 1, 75 (May 1943): 1

New York State

- ["Bill to Ban Red Teachers"], 131 (Jan 1949): 1, 134 (Apr 1949): 1
- ["Feinberg Law"], 165 (May 1952): 2
- [housing discrimination], 214 (Apr 1957): 2
- [radioactive fallout], 237 (Sep 1959): 2
- [civil defense demonstrations], 245 (May 1960): 2, 246 (Jun 1960): 3
- [radioactive fallout], 246b (Aug 1960): 2

See also **name of municipality**

New York State Baptist Youth Fellowship

- [SPC programs], 136 (Jun 1949): 1

New York State Council of Churches

- [NYS Peace Workers conference], 27 (Sep 1938): 1
- [on conscription], 112 (Feb 1947): 2, 121 (Jan 1948): 1
- "Our Twelfth," 121 (Jan 1948): 1
- "Nationwide Peace Study," 237 (Sep 1959): 2

See also **Syracuse Council of Churches**

New York State Fair

- [SPC educational exhibit], 27 (Sep 1938): 1, 46a (Jul 1940): 1, 47 (Sep 1940): 1, 74 (Apr 1943): 1, 137 (Sep 1949): 1, 147 (Sep 1950): 1
- [NYSPC at], 159 (Nov 1951): 2
- "With Regret," 167 (Sep 1952): 1
- [NYSPC public opinion poll taken at], 189 (Nov 1954): 2

New York State Grange

- [conscription], 161 (Jan 1952): 2
- [NYSPC lecture], 171 (Jan 1953): 1

New York State Peace Council (NYSPC)

- [proposal for], 147 (Sep 1950): 1
- [organization of], 153 (Mar 1951): 1
- [interest in], 154 (Apr 1951): 2
- [first SPC/NYSPC *PNL* co-published], 156a (Jul 1951): 1
- [meeting], 158 (Oct 1951): 1
- [at the NYS Fair], 159 (Nov 1951): 2
- [meeting], 163 (Feb 1952): 2
- "News on the State Front," 164 (Mar 1952): 1
- [NYS Grange lecture], 171 (Jan 1953): 1
- [meeting], 173 (Mar 1953): 1
- [letter to Eisenhower], 174 (Apr 1953): 1
- [planning of], 175 (May 1953): 1
- [public opinion poll conducted by], 177 (Sept. 1953): 2
- ["Tanks for Tractors"], 178 (Oct 1953): 1, 182 (Feb 1954): 1
- [policy], 187 (Sep 1954): 1
- [public opinion poll conducted by], 189 (Nov 1954): 2
- [meeting], 193 (Mar 1955): 1
- [peace organizations meet with], 197 (Sep 1955): 2
- "State Peace Council Officers," 213 (Mar 1957): 1
- [on destruction of Koinonia Farm in GA], 215 (May 1957): 3
- [affiliation with other groups], 217 (Sep 1957): 2
- [reports], 223 (Mar 1958): 2, 224 (Apr 1958): 2, 226a (Jul 1958): 2

"Exchange With Richard Nixon," 228 (Oct 1958): 3

"Notes on Community Peace Education," 233 (Mar 1959): 3

"New Officers," 242 (Feb 1960): 4

See also **Syracuse Peace Council (SPC)**

New York State Peace Workers

- [conference of], 27 (Sep 1938): 1
- "We are Going On," 52 (Feb 1941): 1

New Zealand

- [rationing in], 118 (Oct 1947): 2
- [and South Africa], 189 (Nov 1954): 2

Newman, William

- [AFSC Institute lecture], 222 (Feb 1958): 1

Newport News Ship Co.

- [war contracts], 74 (Apr 1943): 1

news media

- "Inevitable?", 4 (Apr 1936): 1
- "Movie News," 10 (Dec 1936): 1
- "Warning," 23 (Mar 1938): 1
- [Norman Thomas series on censorship], 61 (Jan 1942): 1
- [censorship of], 62 (Feb 1942): 2
- [U.S. vs. Great Britain], 63 (Mar 1942): 2
- "Radio Advertising...", 68b (Oct 1942): 2
- [racism and], 76a (Jul 1943): 1
- [censorship of famine in India], 82 (Feb 1944): 2
- [conscription], 99 (Nov 1945): 2
- "If the Soviet Union," 107 (Sep 1946): 2
- [censorship of the publishing industry], 119 (Nov 1947): 2
- [first radio broadcast of WCFM], 131 (Jan 1949): 2
- [growth of], 156 (Jun 1951): 1
- [and UNESCO], 166b (Aug 1952): 1
- "How To Read Newspapers," 179 (Nov 1953): 1
- [emphasis on entertainment news], 184 (Apr 1954): 2
- "Free Press or USed Press," 194 (Apr 1955): 1
- "Behind the Headlines," 201 (Jan 1956): 1
- "Albert Schweitzer Declaration," 215 (May 1957): 2
- [South Africa bars TVs], 216 (Jun 1957): 2
- [American political campaigns], 233 (Mar 1959): 1
- "Open Germs and Hidden Viruses," 236b (Aug 1959): 1

Nigeria

- [AFSC Institute lecture], 242 (Feb 1960): 2

Nixon, Justin Wroe

- [letter], 203 (Mar 1956): 2

Nixon, Patricia
[tours Latin America], 225 (May 1958): 2

Nixon, Richard M.
[tours Latin America], 225 (May 1958): 2
"Exchange With Richard Nixon," 228 (Oct 1958): 3

No Japs, Inc.
"Freedom for All," 77 (Sep 1943): 2

Nobel Peace Prize
"To This Ideal," 121 (Jan 1948): 1

Noble, Charles E.
[lecture by], 201 (Jan 1956): 1

Nolda, O. Frederick
[World Order Study Conference], 229 (Nov 1958): 1

nonviolence
"The Workshop," 85 (May 1944): 1
[Rustin on], 106b (Aug 1946): 2
"Is the World Big Enough for All of Us?", 136b (Aug 1949): 1
"His Soul Goes Marching On," 164 (Mar 1952): 1
"Cry, The Beloved Country," 169 (Nov 1952): 2
"What Would You Do If ... ?", 180 (Dec 1953): 1
[AFSC lecture], 203 (Mar 1956): 1, 213 (Mar 1957): 2
[language of force], 216 (Jun 1957): 2
[AFSC Institute lecture], 222 (Feb 1958): 2
"Films and Tapes," 228 (Oct 1958): 2
"The Struggle for Human Dignity: What Method?", 235 (May 1959): 2
[AFSC Institute lecture], 242 (Feb 1960): 3
See also **conscientious objection; pacifism; peace movement**

Non-Violent Action Against Nuclear Weapons
"Protests Being Carried to Russia," 225 (May 1958): 1

North Africa
[clothing donations], 76 (Jun 1943): 2
[and France], 199 (Nov 1955): 2
"Before You Vote," 206b (Aug 1956): 1

North Carolina
[boycott of movie houses in], 215 (May 1957): 2

Northern Ireland
[construction of U.S. base in], 56a (Jul 1941): 1

Norway
"Feed the Starving," 74 (Apr 1943): 2

Norwich (NY)
[radioactive fallout], 237 (Sep 1959): 2, 246b (Aug 1960): 2

nuclear energy
[scientists on the implications of], 216a&b (Aug 1957): 1
"Whither Science?", 221 (Jan 1958): 2

nuclear weapons
[inspection of Soviet plants], 181 (Jan 1954): 1
"First Minister of Peace," 194 (Apr 1955): 1
"Scientists Speak," 197 (Sep 1955): 1
"The Pope Speaks," 201 (Jan 1956): 2
[AFSC Institute lecture], 206a (Jul 1956): 1
"Albert Schweitzer Declaration," 215 (May 1957): 2
"Britain Ending the Draft," 216 (Jun 1957): 1
[Atomic Energy Commission/Nevada tests], 216a&b (Aug 1957): 2
[Geneva talks], 217 (Sep 1957): 1
"Appeal to the Leaders of Nations," 218 (Oct 1957): 1
[Geneva talks], 219 (Nov 1957): 1
[poem/prayer vigil], 219 (Nov 1957): 2
[Christian principles], 220 (Dec 1957): 1
[actions to take], 220 (Dec 1957): 2
[AFSC Institute lecture], 222 (Feb 1958): 1
"Scientists Position," 223 (Mar 1958): 1
[Golden Rule], 224 (Apr 1958): 2, 225 (May 1958): 1
[protests against/hydrogen bomb], 225 (May 1958): 1
"Schweitzer's Second Statement," 226 (Jun 1958): 2
"The Fourth Nation Problem," 226a (Jul 1958): 2
[monitoring tests/radioactivity], 226b (Aug 1958): 2
[Golden Rule], 228 (Oct 1958): 1
[World Order Study Conference], 229 (Nov 1958): 1
[Geneva talks], 233 (Mar 1959): 2
[Golden Rule], 233 (Mar 1959): 3
[Geneva talks], 234 (Apr 1959): 2, 236a (Jul 1959): 1
[Pentagon/scientists/arms makers], 236 (Jun 1959): 1
[suspension of nuclear tests], 237 (Sep 1959): 1
"Have You Seen?", 237 (Sep 1959): 2
"Reflections and Random Thoughts," 238 (Oct 1959): 1
[deterrence], 241 (Jan 1960): 2
[AFSC Institute lecture], 242 (Feb 1960): 1
[deterrence], 242 (Feb 1960): 3
"U.S. Seen Far Ahead Under Test Ban," 242 (Feb 1960): 4
[Soviet Union launches rocket], 243 (Mar 1960): 1
[Geneva talks], 243 (Mar 1960): 2
"Snow Job On A-Ban?", 245 (May 1960): 1
[Geneva talks], 245 (May 1960): 2, 246 (Jun 1960): 1, 246a (Jul 1960): 1
"Nuclear War is Fatal," 246a (Jul 1960): 1
[neutron bomb/testing in the Philippines], 246b (Aug 1960): 2
[Geneva talks], 247 (Sep 1960): 1
See also **atomic bomb; disarmament; hydrogen bomb; missiles**

nutrition. See **food and nutrition**

Nye, Gerald P.
[lecture by], 30 (Dec 1938): 1
"Nye Mass Meeting," 56 (Jun 1941): 2

oil industry
"Let Not Your Right Hand," 41 (Jan 1940): 1
[Standard Oil Corp.], 67 (Jul 1942): 1
"What are We Fighting For?", 84 (Apr 1944): 2
"Foreign Policy," 86a (Jul 1944): 2
[AFSC Institute lecture], 106b (Aug 1946): 1
[Standard Oil Corp.], 136a (Jul 1949): 1
[exports to the Soviet Union], 139 (Nov 1949): 1
"Oil and Peace," 172 (Feb 1953): 2
"In Arabia," 183 (Mar 1954): 1
"Puzzle of the Palestine," 203 (Mar 1956): 1
"Oil, Land and Politics in the Middle East," 226a (Jul 1958): 1
"Middle East Issues," 226b (Aug 1958): 2
"Cuba," 250 (Dec 1960): 1

Okinawa
[famine in], 138 (Oct 1949): 2

Olmstead, Mildred Scott
[writes from Washington], 76b (Aug 1943): 1

Oneonta (NY)
"What Others are Doing," 161 (Jan 1952): 1
"Young Europeans Visit Small Cities ... ," 166b (Aug 1952): 1
[programs], 185 (May 1954): 2, 233 (Mar 1959): 3
[radioactive fallout], 237 (Sep 1959): 2, 246b (Aug 1960): 2

Onondaga Consumers Cooperative
"Co-Op," 84 (Apr 1944): 1
"Salute!", 117 (Sep 1947): 1

Onondaga Council of Girl Scouts
[programs], 136 (Nov 1949): 1

OPACS. See **U.S. Office of Price Administration and Civilian Supply (OPACS)**

opera
[Kirsten Flagstad], 116b (Aug 1947): 1

opinion polls. See **public opinion polls**

OPM. See **U.S. Office of Production Management (OPM)**

Orchid Island
"Orchid Island," 219 (Nov 1957): 2

Oregon
[riot against Jehovah's Witnesses], 69 (Nov 1942): 2

- Ostego County Peace Council**
 [programs], 169 (Nov 1952): 1
 "Challenges From Other Communities," 175 (May 1953): 2
 [programs], 182 (Feb 1954): 2
 "What Local Councils Do," 203 (Mar 1956): 1
 "Personals," 206b (Aug 1956): 2
- Ostertag, Harold C.**
 "Department of Peace," 198 (Oct 1955): 2, 214 (Apr 1957): 1
- Oswego (NY)**
 "Fallout Statistics," 246b (Aug 1960): 2
- Otis Steel Co.**
 [profits of], 53 (Mar 1941): 1
- Overseas Schools**
 "Hands Across the Seas," 118 (Oct 1947): 2
- Owego (NY)**
 "Fallout Statistics," 246b (Aug 1960): 2
- Oxford Area Association for Peace**
 [public opinion poll], 167 (Sep 1952): 2
- Oxnam, G. Bromley**
 [World Order Study Conference], 229 (Nov 1958): 1
- Pacific Islands**
 "Note on Bikini Atoll," 104 (Apr 1946): 1
 "British Observation on Bikini Island," 107 (Sep 1946): 1
 "We?", 109 (Nov 1946): 2
 "H-Bomb Headlines," 187 (Sep 1954): 2
 [hydrogen bomb tests on Bikini Atoll], 188 (Oct 1954): 2
 [nuclear testing in], 223 (Mar 1958): 2, 224 (Apr 1958): 2,
 225 (May 1958): 1, 228 (Oct 1958): 1
- pacifism**
 [anti-war radio appeal of Clark Gable], 19 (Nov 1937): 1
 "Notes from the I.F.O.R. Conference," 105 (May 1946): 2
 [AFSC conference cancellation], 167 (Sep 1952): 1
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 176b (Aug 1953): 1
 See also **conscientious objection; nonviolence**
- Page, Kirby**
 [lecture by], 12 (Feb 1937): 1
 "A Backward Glance," 50 (Dec 1940): 1
- Pakistan**
 [U.S. military aid to], 181 (Jan 1954): 1, 182 (Feb 1954): 2
 "India, Key to Asia," 201 (Jan 1956): 2
- Palestine**
 [Jewish settlers in], 108 (Oct 1946): 1
 [refugees in], 156a (Jul 1951): 1
 "Puzzle of the Palestine," 203 (Mar 1956): 1
 [Arab-Israeli relations], 210 (Dec 1956): 2
- Palmer, Albert W.**
 "Victory for Humanity," 70 (Dec 1942): 1
 [civil war vs. world war], 82 (Feb 1944): 1
- Panama**
 "Good Neighbor," 53 (Mar 1941): 1
 [military personnel as ambassadors to], 104 (Apr 1946): 2
 [Canal Zone], 226b (Aug 1958): 1
 [U.S. participation in the World Court], 242 (Feb 1960): 3
 "Panama Flag," 248 (Oct 1960): 2
- Paris Peace Conference.** See **Versailles Treaty**
- Peabody, Alan B.**
 "State Peace Council Officers," 213 (Mar 1957): 1
 [letter], 228 (Oct 1958): 3
 [World Order Study Conference], 229 (Nov 1958): 1
 "New Officers," 242 (Feb 1960): 4
 "Personal Note," 245 (May 1960): 1
- Peace Day**
 "Peace Day in Syracuse," 25 (May 1938): 2
- peace movement**
 [peace bond campaign], 1 (Jan 1936): 1, 3 (Mar 1936): 1
 [Emergency Peace Campaign], 5 (May 1936): 1
 ["Six Planks of Peace Policy"], 8 (Oct 1936): 1
 [Emergency Peace Campaign], 9 (Nov 1936): 1
 ["Demand Action"/"Six Planks for Peace"], 10 (Dec 1936): 1
 [Emergency Peace Campaign], 12 (Feb 1937): 1, 13 (Mar 1937): 1
 "Six Point Minimum Program," 26 (Jun 1938): 2
 "Peace Planks for Party Platforms," 46 (Jun 1940): 1
 "Citizen's Mandate for Immediate Peace," 56a (Jul 1940): 2
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 68 (Aug 1942): 2
 "Minimum Requirements for Peace," 92 (Feb 1945): 2
 "Notes from the I.F.O.R. Conference," 105 (May 1946): 2
 "Distilled Wisdom," 116 (Jun 1947): 2
 [Nobel Peace Prize awarded to AFSC], 121 (Jan 1948): 1
 [prayer for], 136a (Jul 1949): 1
 [World Day of Prayer], 144 (Apr 1950): 1, 146a (Jul 1950): 1
 "Thoughts on Waging Peace," 151 (Jan 1951): 2
 ["A School for Peace"], 152 (Feb 1951): 1
 "Peace Must Be Pursued," 184 (Apr 1954): 1
 ["Turning Points Toward Peace"], 200 (Dec 1955): 1
 [what you can do], 205 (May 1956): 2, 211 (Jan 1957): 1
 [peacemaker's job], 213 (Mar 1957): 1
 "Walk on Washington," 225 (May 1958): 1
 [AFSC "Round-Up" lecture], 228 (Oct 1958): 1
 [World Order Study Conference], 229 (Nov 1958): 1
 "Peace Must Be a Creation," 231 (Jan 1959): 2
 "Nationwide Peace Study," 237 (Sep 1959): 2
 "Churches and Peace," 238 (Oct 1959): 4
 "Notes on Community Peace Education," 240 (Dec 1959): 3
 [Peace Caravan], 246b (Aug 1960): 3
- Peace News (Meadville, PA)**
 "Welcome," 28 (Oct 1938): 1
- Peace Newsletter (PNL).** See **Syracuse Peace Council (SPC) -- PNL**
- Peace Service Bulletin (Schenectady, NY)**
 "Our Question Box," 52 (Feb 1941): 1
- Peace Week**
 "Peace Week," 4 (Apr 1936): 1
- Peace Workers.** See **New York State Peace Workers peacetime conscription.** See **conscription**
- Peacher, Paul**
 "Peacher Pinched!," 10 (Dec 1936): 1
- Penn, William**
 "Birthdays," 88 (Oct 1944): 1
- Penn Yan (NY)**
 [radioactive fallout], 237 (Sep 1959): 2, 246b (Aug 1960): 2
- Pennsylvanian Committee**
 [pamphlet], 1 (Jan 1936): 1
- Perrin, A. R.**
 [1936 election], 8 (Oct 1936): 1
- Peru**
 [Nixon tour of], 225 (May 1958): 2
- Peterson, Dutton**
 "Our Twelfth," 121 (Jan 1948): 1
- Peterson, Jeanetter C.**
 [on the value of AFSC Institutes], 67 (Jul 1942): 2
- petitions**
 ["Ludlow Amendment"], 27 (Sep 1938): 1, 35 (May 1939): 1
 [artists petition U.S. Congress], 144 (Apr 1950): 2
 "Walk for Peace," 224 (Apr 1958): 2
- Philadelphia Yearly Meeting**
 [advocate immediate peace], 75 (May 1943): 2
- Philippines**
 [and Japan], 76b (Aug 1943): 1
 ["Asiatic Exclusion Act"], 77 (Sep 1943): 2
 "Atrocity Boomerang," 84 (Apr 1944): 2
 "Nuclear Missiles," 246b (Aug 1960): 2
 [U.S. medical knowledge in], 248 (Oct 1960): 2
 "Khrushchev at the UN," 249 (Nov 1960): 1
 See also **name of island**

Picasso, Pablo

[peace petition to U.S. Congress], 144 (Apr 1950): 2
[ban on artwork of], 214 (Apr 1957): 2

Pius XII, Pope

"We agree," 56 (Jun 1941): 1
"Pope Warns All of Peril," 86 (Jun 1944): 1

Plainfield Council for World Friendship (NJ)

"In Other Communities," 163 (Feb 1952): 2
[UN], 171 (Jan 1953): 2

Pledge of Allegiance

"We Pledge Allegiance," 184 (Apr 1954): 1

pneumonia

[in Europe], 63 (Mar 1942): 1

PNL. See Syracuse Peace Council (SPC) -- PNL**poetry**

"Europe's Children" (V.B.), 8 (Jan 1944): 1
"I Have No Time" (Gibbs), 45 (May 1940): 1
"Come, Fifty Million Men and Women!" (Cleghorn), 51 (Jan 1941): 2
"To Jesus on His Birthday"/"The Measure" (Millay/Morgan), 60 (De. 1941): 1
"Promise-Maker" [Binns], 63 (Mar 1942): 1
[no title: Gilman], 71 (Jan 1943): 1
["Because you would not think..."] (Hagedorn), 89 (Nov 1944): 1
"I Have No Turn" (Gibbs), 98 (Oct 1945): 1
["And the Lord God whispered..."] (Morgan), 119 (Nov 1947): 1
["THE CURE for murder..."] (Evans), 121 (Jan 1948): 2
"Twice Told Tales for Christmas" (Lester/Torrance), 140 (Dec 1949): 1
["The Bomb That Fell on Hiroshima"] (unknown), 146a (Jul 1950): 2
["Omonee, Omonee" (Mother, Mother)], 159 (Nov 1951): 1
[Elizabethan "Prayer for Our Enemies"], 160 (Dec 1951): 1
"The Smallest Angel" (Binns), 170 (Dec 1952): 1
"New Year Greetings," 171 (Jan 1953): 1
"Political Greatness 1821" (Shelley), 186a (Jul 1954): 2
["Were half the power..."] (Longfellow), 197 (Sep 1955): 1
["The little girl saw her first troop..."] (Sandburg), 198 (Oct 1955): 2
"The Other Time" (Appleton), 206 (Jun 1956): 2
"Verse for Vacation Time" (Netherlands), 206b (Aug 1956): 2
"Poet's Corner," 219 (Nov 1957): 2
["clean" bomb] (anonymous), 223 (Mar 1958): 1
[hymn by William W. Reid, Jr.], 229 (Nov 1958): 3
[from "The King and I"], 234 (Apr 1959): 1
"Buy Your Big Beautiful Bomb Shelter" (SU Methodist Youth Foundation), 239 (Nov 1959): 2
"To An Atomic Scientist" (Darcy), 246 (Jun 1960): 3

Poland

[Spanish refugees in], 39 (Dec 1939): 1
[epidemics in], 63 (Mar 1942): 1
[post-WWII Prussia], 81 (Jan 1944): 1
"Charter, Charter," 84 (Apr 1944): 2
"Boom in Real Estate," 90 (Dec 1944): 1
[donations for], 101 (Jan 1946): 2
[tuberculosis], 103 (Mar 1946): 2
[famine in], 108 (Oct 1946): 1
[Canadian donations to/refugees in], 109 (Nov 1946): 2
[Polish-German relations], 116b (Aug 1947): 2
[SPC programs], 136 (Jun 1949): 1
[anniversary of invasion of], 138 (Oct 1949): 1
"Fateful Ten," 142 (Feb 1950): 2

police

"The Difference Between Local and International Police Force," 92 (Feb 1945): 1

political campaigns

"Here's What Was Said About American Political Campaigns," 233 (Mar 1959): 1

political parties

[elections in Syracuse], 8 (Oct 1936): 1
"Demand Action," 10 (Dec 1936): 1
[Kreuger on], 106b (Aug 1946): 1
"The Conventions are Over ...", 166b (Aug 1952): 2
[party affiliation], 215 (May 1957): 2
[AFSC Institute lecture], 222 (Feb 1958): 1
See also elections; name of party

poll taxes

"Action is Demanded," 76a (Jul 1943): 1
[legislation on], 79 (Nov 1943): 1
"Kill the Poll Tax," 80 (Dec 1943): 1
"The Workshop," 85 (May 1944): 1

polls. See public opinion polls**Popoff, Christ**

"Freedom for Popoff," 74 (Apr 1943): 2

population

[food supply], 131 (Jan 1949): 2
[AFSC Institute lecture], 136b (Aug 1949): 1
"Hard Facts," 202 (Feb 1956): 2
"'Explosive' Statistics," 226 (Jun 1958): 2
"Our World in Miniature," 236b (Aug 1959): 1

Portugal

[AFSC Institute lecture], 242 (Feb 1960): 2

Post War World Council

[Cairo Declaration], 81 (Jan 1944): 2
[disarmament], 111 (Jan 1947): 1

Post-Standard. See Syracuse Post-Standard**post-war world**

[economic agreement for], 63 (Mar 1942): 2
[Axis powers in], 68 (Aug 1942): 1
[AFSC Institute lecture], 68 (Aug 1942): 2
"From the Battle Front," 72 (Feb 1943): 1
"Looking Ahead," 74 (Apr 1943): 2
[imperialism in], 77 (Sep 1943): 1
[Wallace on], 78 (Oct 1943): 1
[Post War World Council], 81 (Jan 1944): 2
"Echoes from the Institute," 83 (Mar 1944): 1
"What are We Fighting For?", 84 (Apr 1944): 2
"Munich to Tehran to World War III," 86 (Jun 1944): 1
"Post War Problems are People," 86 (Jun 1944): 2
[AFSC Institute lecture], 86b (Aug 1944): 1
[letter], 88 (Oct 1944): 1
"Boom in Real Estate," 90 (Dec 1944): 1
"Can the War Be Saved?", 92 (Feb 1945): 1
"Minimum Requirements for Peace," 92 (Feb 1945): 2
"The Eyes of the World," 94 (Apr 1945): 1
"Price of Peace," 96b (Aug 1945): 2
"Notes from the I.F.O.R. Conference," 105 (May 1946): 2
[Post War World Council], 111 (Jan 1947): 1
[economics], 154 (Apr 1951): 1
[World Order Study Conference], 229 (Nov 1958): 1, 229 (Nov 1958): 3, 233 (Mar 1959): 1, 233 (Mar 1959): 3, 238 (Oct 1959): 4
[new nations], 241 (Jan 1960): 2
See also Atlantic Charter; Cold War; Dumbarton Oaks Conference; Potsdam Conference; name of country or region

Potsdam Conference

[terms of], 97 (Sep 1945): 1
"Atomic Dilemma," 98 (Oct 1945): 2
[effects of in Europe], 101 (Jan 1946): 2
"Our German Harvest," 104 (Apr 1946): 1
[effects of in Europe], 105 (May 1946): 1

Potsdam Conference (*continued*)

- "Peace Comes to Germany," 106a (Jul 1946): 1
- [refugees in Europe], 108 (Oct 1946): 2
- "Eastward the Course of Empire," 110 (Dec 1946): 1
- "Switzerland of Asia?", 140 (Dec 1949): 2

Potter, A. Leslie

- "A Good Example," 186a (Jul 1954): 2

poverty

- "Six Point Minimum Program," 26 (Jun 1938): 2
- [poll taxes], 76a (Jul 1943): 1, 79 (Nov 1943): 1, 80 (Dec 1943): 1, 85 (May 1944): 1
- [AFSC Institute lecture], 186b (Aug 1954): 1, 196b (Aug 1955): 1
- [letter], 203 (Mar 1956): 2
- "The Fundamental Issue," 241 (Jan 1960): 1

POWs (prisoners of war)

- [in Europe], 105 (May 1946): 1
- [and U.S. armed services], 106a (Jul 1946): 1
- [Geneva Conventions], 172 (Feb 1953): 1
- [in Europe], 173 (Mar 1953): 2
- [indoctrination of], 175 (May 1953): 2

prayer

- [for peace], 136a (Jul 1949): 1
- [World Day of Prayer], 144 (Apr 1950): 1, 146a (Jul 1950): 1
- [Elizabethan "Prayer for Our Enemies"], 160 (Dec 1951): 1
- "Methodist Memorial," 165 (May 1952): 1
- [to end use of nuclear weapons], 219 (Nov 1957): 2
- [hymn], 229 (Nov 1958): 1

Presbyterian Church

- "Responsible Citizenship," 88 (Oct 1944): 2
- "Eastward the Course Empire," 110 (Dec 1946): 1
- [Cold War and NATO], 134 (Apr 1949): 1
- "The Big Lie vs. The Great Loyalty," 180 (Dec 1953): 2

prisoners and prisoners

- [food for], 59 (Nov 1941): 2
- "Freedom for Popoff," 74 (Apr 1943): 2
- [letter], 88 (Oct 1944): 1
- [conscientious objectors], 103 (Mar 1946): 2
- [POWs], 105 (May 1946): 1, 106a (Jul 1946): 1
- [prison camps], 167 (Sep 1952): 1
- [Geneva Conventions], 172 (Feb 1953): 1
- [POWs], 173 (Mar 1953): 2, 175 (May 1953): 2
- See also **concentration and relocation camps**

Project Hope

- "Hope Sails," 248 (Oct 1960): 2

propaganda

- [counteraction of], 21 (Jan 1938): 1
- "Warning," 23 (Mar 1938): 1
- "Get Ready for the 76th Congress," 30 (Dec 1938): 1
- "Debunking Party," 31 (Jan 1939): 1
- "How not?", 37 (Sep 1939): 1
- "Propaganda Analysts," 61 (Jan 1942): 2
- [ASFC Institute lecture], 74 (Apr 1943): 2
- [civil vs. world war], 82 (Feb 1944): 1
- "Who's Kidding Whom?", 112 (Feb 1947): 2
- [military], 114 (Apr 1947): 1
- [Truman on], 136a (Jul 1949): 1
- "How to Influence People and Lose Freedom," 144 (Apr 1950): 2
- [AFSC Institute lecture], 176b (Aug 1953): 1
- "How To Read Newspapers," 179 (Nov 1953): 1
- "The Big Lie vs. The Great Loyalty," 180 (Dec 1953): 2
- "Behind the Headlines," 201 (Jan 1956): 1
- "We Do It Also!," 221 (Jan 1958): 2
- [anti-Americanism], 226a (Jul 1958): 2

Protestant American Churches

- "Appeal to the Leaders of Nations," 218 (Oct 1957): 1

protests and protesting. See **demonstrations****Prussia**

- [post-WWII], 81 (Jan 1944): 1

psychology

- [of war], 65 (May 1942): 2
- [of militarism], 113 (Mar 1947): 2, 209 (Nov 1956): 2
- [of war], 214 (Apr 1957): 1
- "Anger Virus," 215 (May 1957): 2
- [of political events], 220 (Dec 1957): 2
- "The Psychology of Disarmament," 247 (Sep 1960): 2
- [of war], 250 (Dec 1960): 2

See also **moral development****public opinion polls**

- [neutrality/"Ludlow Amendment"/China], 23 (Mar 1938): 2
- "Peace Day in Syracuse," 25 (May 1938): 2
- ["Ludlow Amendment"], 27 (Sep 1938): 1, 35 (May 1939): 1
- [on war], 54 (Apr 1941): 1, 57 (Sep 1941): 1
- [radio broadcasting ads], 68b (Oct 1942): 2
- [participation in world government], 111 (Jan 1947): 2
- [voters in England], 167 (Sep 1952): 2
- [current affairs], 177 (Sept. 1953): 2
- [knowledge of news events], 184 (Apr 1954): 2
- [taken by NYSPC], 189 (Nov 1954): 2

See also **studies and surveys****public power industry**

- "Protection For Whom?", 67 (Jul 1942): 1

publishing industry

- [Norman Thomas series on censorship], 61 (Jan 1942): 1
- [U.S. vs. Great Britain], 63 (Mar 1942): 2
- "Comics No Longer Comic," 75 (May 1943): 1
- [racism and], 76a (Jul 1943): 1
- [censorship of], 82 (Feb 1944): 2, 119 (Nov 1947): 2
- [depiction of race in children's literature], 196a (Jul 1955): 1

Puerto Rico

- "U.S. has Her P.R.," 95 (May 1945): 1
- [political prisoners], 103 (Mar 1946): 2
- [Nixon tour of], 225 (May 1958): 2
- "Start of a Good Will Tour," 243 (Mar 1960): 2

Quakers

- [meeting], 70 (Dec 1942): 1
- [advocate immediate peace], 75 (May 1943): 2
- [William Penn], 88 (Oct 1944): 1
- "The Year for Decision," 91 (Jan 1945): 1
- "Through the Iron Curtain," 156b (Aug 1951): 1
- [Japan Yearly Meeting], 161 (Jan 1952): 2
- [in Germany], 188 (Oct 1954): 2
- [mission to Moscow], 197 (Sep 1955): 1
- See also **American Friends Service Committee (AFSC)**

race relations

- ["Race Relations Sunday"], 202 (Feb 1956): 1
- [desegregation], 205 (May 1956): 1
- [AFSC Institute lecture], 206a (Jul 1956): 1
- [desegregation], 221 (Jan 1958): 2
- [human dignity], 235 (May 1959): 2
- "Race Relations - Key to Peace?", 237 (Sep 1959): 1

racism

- [anti-Semitism], 29 (Nov 1938): 1
- "K.K.K.," 44 (Apr 1940): 1
- [anti-Semitism], 53 (Mar 1941): 2
- [African Americans/Japanese Americans], 63 (Mar 1942): 1
- [African Americans/Jews/lynching], 64 (Apr 1942): 1
- [Japanese Americans], 64 (Apr 1942): 1, 66 (Jun 1942): 1
- [in Australia], 67 (Jul 1942): 1
- [poll taxes], 68 (Aug 1942): 1
- [Japanese Americans/white supremacy], 68a (Sep 1942): 1
- [in Detroit], 68a (Sep 1942): 2
- [Japanese Americans], 72 (Feb 1943): 1

racism (*continued*)

- "It Can Be Done!", 72 (Feb 1943): 2
[Japanese Americans], 74 (Apr 1943): 2
"Comics No Longer Comic," 75 (May 1943): 1
[poll taxes/segregation of blood supply], 76a (Jul 1943): 1
"Justice for All," 76b (Aug 1943): 1
[Japanese Americans], 76b (Aug 1943): 2, 77 (Sep 1943): 2
[U.S. blood supply], 77 (Sep 1943): 2
[German Americans], 78 (Oct 1943): 1
[U.S. armed forces/U.S. blood supply], 78 (Oct 1943): 2
[African American and Japanese American children/poll taxes], 79 (Nov 1943): 1
[poll taxes/Chinese Americans], 80 (Dec 1943): 1
[African American children], 80 (Dec 1943): 2
"Echoes from the Institute," 83 (Mar 1944): 1
[SPC statement of policy], 84 (Apr 1944): 1
[workshop/poll taxes/U.S. blood supply], 85 (May 1944): 1
[Japanese Americans], 86 (Jun 1944): 2
[U.S. armed forces], 86a (Jul 1944): 1
[U.S. blood supply], 91 (Jan 1945): 2
"Minimum Requirements for Peace," 92 (Feb 1945): 2
["Fair Employment Practices Act"], 93 (Mar 1945): 2
[Japanese Americans], 94 (Apr 1945): 2
["Fair Employment Practices Act"], 101 (Jan 1946): 2
"The White Problem," 103 (Mar 1946): 1
[minorities in Germany], 108 (Oct 1946): 2
"Did Hitler Win?", 119 (Nov 1947): 2
[radio program on], 120 (Dec 1947): 2
"Plymouth Rock 1949," 131 (Jan 1949): 1
[riot in Cicero, IL], 161 (Jan 1952): 1
"The 'Voice' of America," 178 (Oct 1953): 2
[Coney Island Amusement Park/race in children's literature], 196a (Jul 1955): 1
[Race Relations Sunday/Mississippi], 202 (Feb 1956): 1
[Koinonia Farm], 212 (Feb 1957): 2, 214 (Apr 1957): 2, 215 (May 1957): 3, 217 (Sep 1957): 2, 221 (Jan 1958): 2

See also **apartheid; civil rights**

Radhakrishnan, Sarvepalli

- "Twelve Hours for Peace," 177 (Sept. 1953): 1

radio

- [anti-war radio appeal of Clark Gable], 19 (Nov 1937): 1
"Radio Advertising...", 68b (Oct 1942): 2
"If the Soviet Union," 107 (Sep 1946): 2
[first broadcast of WCFM], 131 (Jan 1949): 2
[SPC programs on], 136 (Jun 1949): 1

radioactive pollution

- ["atomic disease"], 146a (Jul 1950): 2
[and human development], 206b (Aug 1956): 2
"Safety in Horror?", 210 (Dec 1956): 1
[AFSC Institute lecture], 222 (Feb 1958): 1
"Radioactivity Has Effects," 226b (Aug 1958): 2
"To Refresh Your Concern," 233 (Mar 1959): 1
[U.S. Congressional joint committee on], 236a (Jul 1959): 1
"Germs and Chemicals to Replace H-Bomb?", 237 (Sep 1959): 1
[articles and film on], 237 (Sep 1959): 2
"Fallout Statistics," 246b (Aug 1960): 2
"A-Bomb Effects," 249 (Nov 1960): 2

rallies. See **demonstrations****Rand Corporation**

- [civil defense study], 236a (Jul 1959): 2

Randall, Clarence

- "The Communist Challenge," 238 (Oct 1959): 2

Randall, Darrell

- [AFSC Institute lecture], 242 (Feb 1960): 1

Randolph, A. Philip

- [March on Washington Movement], 76a (Jul 1943): 1
"Echoes from the Institute," 83 (Mar 1944): 1

Rankin, Jeanette

- [speaks at SPC birthday party], 31 (Jan 1939): 1
"National Anti-War Congress," 56 (Jun 1941): 2

rationing

- "Pots and Pans," 61 (Jan 1942): 2
[of food], 62 (Feb 1942): 2
[of sugar], 63 (Mar 1942): 2, 64 (Apr 1942): 1, 67 (Jul 1942): 1, 68 (Aug 1942): 1
["National War Service Bill"], 68a (Sep 1942): 1
"Getting Tougher," 68b (Oct 1942): 1
[of fuel], 74 (Apr 1943): 1
"The March of Famine," 106a (Jul 1946): 2
[in Australia and New Zealand], 118 (Oct 1947): 2

Rauschenbush, Stephen

- "Sentence Summaries," 26 (Jun 1938): 1

Redington, Holly

- [donation from], 43 (Mar 1940): 1

refugees

- ["Wagner-Rogers Bill"], 35 (May 1939): 1
"Committee on Suffering," 39 (Dec 1939): 1
[donations for], 46a (Jul 1940): 1
"Modern Military Science," 46b (Aug 1940): 1
[SPC on], 47 (Sep 1940): 2
"European Allies," 48 (Oct 1940): 2
["Gillette-Taft Resolution"], 77 (Sep 1943): 2
"Post War Problems are People," 86 (Jun 1944): 2
[in Europe], 96 (Jun 1945): 1
[in a post-war world], 96 (Jun 1945): 2
[in Europe], 98 (Oct 1945): 1
"If We Could See," 105 (May 1946): 1
[in Europe], 108 (Oct 1946): 2, 109 (Nov 1946): 2, 110 (Dec 1946): 1
"I Was a Stranger," 113 (Mar 1947): 1
[U.S. obligation to], 115 (May 1947): 1
["Stratton Bill"], 117 (Sep 1947): 1, 119 (Nov 1947): 1, 123 (Mar 1948): 1
"Plymouth Rock 1949," 131 (Jan 1949): 1
["Displaced Persons Act"], 132 (Feb 1949): 1
[donations for], 141 (Jan 1950): 1
"Statistics," 156a (Jul 1951): 1
"Cuba," 250 (Dec 1960): 1

Reid, William W. Jr.

- [hymn by], 229 (Nov 1958): 3

religion and spirituality

- "Let Us Not Pray," 45 (May 1940): 1
"Puts it Up to Churches," 46b (Aug 1940): 1
[SPC statement], 47 (Sep 1940): 2
"Worship," 61 (Jan 1942): 1
[U.S. Supreme Court], 67 (Jul 1942): 2
[Jehovah's Witnesses], 69 (Nov 1942): 2
[PNL issue dedicated to local clergy/Delaware conference], 70 (Dec 1942): 1
"Church and State," 71 (Jan 1943): 2
"Feed the Starving," 74 (Apr 1943): 2
[U.S. Supreme Court], 76 (Jun 1943): 1
"Echoes of the Summer Institute," 76b (Aug 1943): 2
[SPC statement of policy], 84 (Apr 1944): 1
[AFSC Institute lecture], 86b (Aug 1944): 1
[Dumbarton Oaks Conference], 90 (Dec 1944): 1, 93 (Mar 1945): 2
[conscripted], 96a (Jul 1945): 1, 96b (Aug 1945): 1
"Notes from the I.F.O.R. Conference," 105 (May 1946): 2
"More About Wallace," 109 (Nov 1946): 2
"Christianity and Communism," 121 (Jan 1948): 2
[prayer for peace], 136a (Jul 1949): 1
"Is the World Big Enough for All of Us?", 136b (Aug 1949): 1
[World Day of Prayer], 144 (Apr 1950): 1, 146a (Jul 1950): 1
[Elizabethan "Prayer for Our Enemies"], 160 (Dec 1951): 1
[prayer], 165 (May 1952): 1

religion and spirituality (*continued*)

- "The Big Lie vs. The Great Loyalty," 180 (Dec 1953): 2
[letter], 203 (Mar 1956): 2
"Freedom to Worship," 214 (Apr 1957): 1
[and adoption], 214 (Apr 1957): 2
[nuclear testing], 216a&b (Aug 1957): 2, 218 (Oct 1957): 1
[prayer to end use of nuclear weapons], 219 (Nov 1957): 2
[hymn], 229 (Nov 1958): 1
See also name of denomination or organization
- relocation camps.** See **concentration and relocation camps**
- Republic Steel Co.**
"Merchants of Death," 48 (Oct 1940): 2
- Republican Party**
"The Conventions are Over ...", 166b (Aug 1952): 2
- Reston, James**
"What Heritage?", 122 (Feb 1948): 1
- Reuss, Henry S.**
"Signs and Portents," 196 (Jun 1955): 1
- Reynolds, Earl**
"Have You Seen?", 237 (Sep 1959): 2
- Reynolds, Reginald**
[AFSC Institute lecture], 206a (Jul 1956): 1
- Rhoads, Esther**
"Eastward the Course Empire," 110 (Dec 1946): 1
- Rhodesia**
"Freedom Under the Atlantic Charter," 62 (Feb 1942): 1
[AFSC Institute lecture], 242 (Feb 1960): 2
- Ridgway, Matthew B.**
[on Indo-China], 228 (Oct 1958): 2
- Rio Tinto Mines**
[shipping of copper to Germany], 55 (May 1941): 1
- riots**
[against Jehovah's Witnesses], 69 (Nov 1942): 2
[race riot in Cicero, IL], 161 (Jan 1952): 1
- Rochester (NY)**
[NYSPC chapter], 153 (Mar 1951): 1
"What Others are Doing," 161 (Jan 1952): 1
"News on the State Front," 164 (Mar 1952): 1
"New Peace Center," 173 (Mar 1953): 1
"Coming Events of More Local Interest," 191 (Jan 1955): 1
[protest against civil defense], 225 (May 1958): 1
"Notes on Community Peace Education," 233 (Mar 1959): 3
- Rochester Citizens No-War Committee**
[SPC meeting], 56 (Jun 1941): 2
- Rockefeller, John D.**
"Rocky Road for Rocket," 243 (Mar 1960): 1
[on the student demonstrations in Japan], 246 (Jun 1960): 3
- Rome (NY)**
[NYSPC chapter], 153 (Mar 1951): 1
- Roosevelt, Eleanor**
"Conscription of Women," 64 (Apr 1942): 2
"Chills Mrs. Roosevelt to the Soul," 75 (May 1943): 1
[food conference], 76a (Jul 1943): 2
"Bread and Peace," 121 (Jan 1948): 2
"Candid Comment," 163 (Feb 1952): 2
- Roosevelt, Franklin D.**
[and the courts], 12 (Feb 1937): 1
[open letter to/on peace], 18 (Oct 1937): 1
[speech postponed], 55 (May 1941): 1
[comments on speech by], 56 (Jun 1941): 1
[letter from Libby], 57 (Sep 1941): 2
[on neutrality law], 59 (Nov 1941): 1
[on war with Japan], 63 (Mar 1942): 2
[number of executive orders issued], 73 (Mar 1943): 1
"Munich to Tehran to World War III," 86 (Jun 1944): 1
[war plans of], 88 (Oct 1944): 1
"Charter, Charter...", 92 (Feb 1945): 2

Roosevelt Administration

- "In Washington," 5 (May 1936): 1
[address of Wallace], 70 (Dec 1942): 1
[Cairo Declaration], 81 (Jan 1944): 2, 83 (Mar 1944): 1, 96a (Jul 1945): 2
- Rotary Club of Syracuse**
[World Government Week], 131 (Jan 1949): 1
- Royden, Agnes Maude**
"Never Again," 12 (Feb 1937): 1
- Rubin, Morris**
[on the Korean War], 173 (Mar 1953): 2
[AFSC Institute lecture], 176b (Aug 1953): 1, 213 (Mar 1957): 2
- Russell, Bertrand**
"Out of the Mouths of Philosophers," 132 (Feb 1949): 2
- Russia.** See **Soviet Union**
- Rustin, Bayard**
"Echoes of the Summer Institute," 76b (Aug 1943): 2
"Reunion in Keuka," 106a (Jul 1946): 2
[on nonviolence], 106b (Aug 1946): 2
[AFSC Institute lecture], 136b (Aug 1949): 1
[SPC 16th anniversary], 161 (Jan 1952): 1
"On the Record," 164 (Mar 1952): 1
[AFSC Institute lecture], 222 (Feb 1958): 2
- Salamanca (NY)**
"Fallout Statistics," 246b (Aug 1960): 2
- sanctions.** See **blockades and embargoes**
- Sandburg, Carl**
[poem by], 198 (Oct 1955): 2
- SANE**
"Notes on Community Peace Education," 233 (Mar 1959): 3, 240 (Dec 1959): 3
- Saratoga Springs (NY)**
"Fallout Statistics," 246b (Aug 1960): 2
- Saudi Arabia**
[U.S. arms to], 183 (Mar 1954): 1
- Schaal, E. A.**
[review of FDR speech], 56 (Jun 1941): 1
- Schaal, Red**
[NYSPC], 153 (Mar 1951): 1
"Red Schaal Writes," 196 (Jun 1955): 1
[on peace at the community level], 201 (Jan 1956): 1
- Schenectady (NY)**
"Why Carry the Mattress Downstairs?", 46 (Jun 1940): 1
"Our Question Box," 52 (Feb 1941): 1
- Schneir, Walter**
"No Change Occurrence," 238 (Oct 1959): 3
- Schuman, Frederick L.**
[on NATO], 133 (Mar 1949): 1
[AFSC Institute lecture], 176b (Aug 1953): 1
- Schweitzer, Albert**
"Albert Schweitzer Declaration," 215 (May 1957): 2
"Schweitzer's Second Statement," 226 (Jun 1958): 2
- Schwemmer, Miss**
"Our Gratitude," 56a (Jul 1941): 2
- science and technology**
[and the military], 113 (Mar 1947): 2
"Battle of the Bomb," 142 (Feb 1950): 2
"Easter Legacy," 144 (Apr 1950): 1
"Scientists Speak," 165 (May 1952): 1
"No Secret, No Time, No Defense," 177 (Sept. 1953): 1
"Scientists Speak," 197 (Sep 1955): 1
[nuclear energy], 216a&b (Aug 1957): 1
[Sputnik], 219 (Nov 1957): 1, 220 (Dec 1957): 1
[science education], 220 (Dec 1957): 2
"Whither Science?", 221 (Jan 1958): 2

- science and technology** (*continued*)
 [AFSC Institute lecture/Sputnik], 222 (Feb 1958): 1
 "Scientists Position," 223 (Mar 1958): 1
 "Scientists & Test Ban," 236 (Jun 1959): 1
 [missile and space research], 236a (Jul 1959): 1
 [alliance with military], 250 (Dec 1960): 2
- Scott Corporation**
 [constructs U.S. base], 56a (Jul 1941): 1
- Seabury, Ruth**
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 186b (Aug 1954): 1
- segregation.** *See* **desegregation and segregation**
- "Selective Service Act"**
 "Chain Gang Democracy," 47 (Sep 1940): 1
 "Selective Service Law," 73 (Mar 1943): 1, 103 (Mar 1946): 2
See also **conscription**
- Seneca Nation**
 "Domestic Nationalism," 239 (Nov 1959): 1
- sexually transmitted diseases (STDs)**
 "Sinister Sister of the War," 68b (Oct 1942): 2
 "Peace Comes to Germany," 106a (Jul 1946): 1
- sharecropping**
 "Defend Democracy at Home," 53 (Mar 1941): 2
- Shelley, F. B.**
 "Political Greatness 1821," 186a (Jul 1954): 2
- Sheppard, Cecilia**
 "A Backward Glance," 50 (Dec 1940): 1
- ships and shipbuilding**
 [*U.S.S. Panay*], 21 (Jan 1938): 1, 23 (Mar 1938): 1
 "Houses vs. Battleships," 42 (Feb 1940): 1
 [U.S. hospital ship], 63 (Mar 1942): 2
 [war contracts], 74 (Apr 1943): 1
 "Taking Profits Out of War," 75 (May 1943): 1
 [*Golden Rule*], 224 (Apr 1958): 2, 225 (May 1958): 1, 228 (Oct 1958): 1, 233 (Mar 1959): 3
- Shove, Benjamin**
 "Notes on Community Peace Education," 233 (Mar 1959): 3
- silver reserves**
 "Program for the United States...", 28 (Oct 1938): 1
- Simmons, Mrs. Irlavere**
 [SPC Clothing Committee], 136 (Jun 1949): 1
- Simon, Hans**
 [on U.S.-Soviet relations], 106b (Aug 1946): 2
- Simpson, William**
 "Notes on Community Peace Education," 240 (Dec 1959): 3
- Singh, Anup**
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 86b (Aug 1944): 1
- Singleterry, Martha**
 [Peace Caravan], 246b (Aug 1960): 3
- "Six Planks of Peace Policy"**
 [1936 election], 8 (Oct 1936): 1
 "Demand Action," 10 (Dec 1936): 1
- slavery**
 "Peacher Pinched," 10 (Dec 1936): 1
- Smith, Luther Wesley**
 "Dedicated Bonus," 4 (Apr 1936): 1
 "Peace Action," 41 (Jan 1940): 1
- Smith, Walter T.**
 [donation from], 30 (Dec 1938): 1
- socialism**
 [letter], 174 (Apr 1953): 2
- Society for the Study of Social Problems**
 "New Studies Under Way," 217 (Sep 1957): 2
- Society of Brothers of the Primavera Communities**
 "New Year Greetings," 171 (Jan 1953): 1
- Society of Friends**
 [meeting], 70 (Dec 1942): 1
 [Philadelphia Yearly Meeting], 75 (May 1943): 2
 [William Penn], 88 (Oct 1944): 1
- "The Year for Decision," 91 (Jan 1945): 1
 "Through the Iron Curtain," 156b (Aug 1951): 1
 [Japan Yearly Meeting], 161 (Jan 1952): 2
 [in Germany], 188 (Oct 1954): 2
 [mission to Moscow], 197 (Sep 1955): 1
See also **American Friends Service Committee (AFSC)**
- sociology**
 "New Studies Under Way," 217 (Sep 1957): 2
 [World Order Study Conference], 229 (Nov 1958): 1
See also **race relations**
- Sollman, William**
 [on NATO], 133 (Mar 1949): 1
- Somers, Lloyd D.**
 [NYSPC], 193 (Mar 1955): 1
 "State Peace Council Officers," 213 (Mar 1957): 1
- Soper, Donald**
 "Brotherhood Not Bombs," 186a (Jul 1954): 1
 "Morals Charge," 221 (Jan 1958): 2
- South Africa**
 [apartheid], 136a (Jul 1949): 1
 [UN Declaration of Human Rights], 141 (Jan 1950): 2
 [apartheid], 164 (Mar 1952): 2, 169 (Nov 1952): 2, 171 (Jan 1953): 1, 189 (Nov 1954): 2, 196b (Aug 1955): 1
 [bars TVs], 216 (Jun 1957): 2
 [apartheid], 226 (Jun 1958): 1, 242 (Feb 1960): 2
- South America**
 "Get Ready for the 76th Congress," 30 (Dec 1938): 1
 "Battle Over Beef," 54 (Apr 1941): 2
 [Nixon tour of], 225 (May 1958): 2
 "U.S. Cultural Programs," 248 (Oct 1960): 2
See also **name of country**
- Soviet Union**
 [trade agreements], 28 (Oct 1938): 1
 "Let Not Your Right Hand," 41 (Jan 1940): 1
 [U.S. troops shipped to], 43 (Mar 1940): 1
 "Chain Gang Democracy," 47 (Sep 1940): 1
 [German-Russian War], 56a (Jul 1941): 1
 [Churchill's military alliance with], 56b (Aug 1941): 1
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 74 (Apr 1943): 2
 "A Program of Action," 77 (Sep 1943): 2
 "Behind Moscow," 80 (Dec 1943): 1
 [post-WWII Prussia], 81 (Jan 1944): 1
 [in the post-war world], 82 (Feb 1944): 1
 "Echoes from the Institute," 83 (Mar 1944): 1
 "Charter, Charter," 84 (Apr 1944): 2
 [in the post-war world], 86 (Jun 1944): 1, 86 (Jun 1944): 2
 "Boom in Real Estate," 90 (Dec 1944): 1
 "Minimum Requirements for Peace," 92 (Feb 1945): 2
 "Solution in Asia," 95 (May 1945): 2
 [new world order], 96 (Jun 1945): 2
 "Atomic Dilemma," 98 (Oct 1945): 2
 [Mongolia/Kurile Islands/espionage], 103 (Mar 1946): 1
 [military personnel as ambassadors to], 104 (Apr 1946): 2
 [war prisoners], 105 (May 1946): 1
 "Notes from the I.F.O.R. Conference," 105 (May 1946): 2
 [peace/POWs], 106a (Jul 1946): 1
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 106b (Aug 1946): 1
 [policies of], 107 (Sep 1946): 2
 "Election is Coming," 108 (Oct 1946): 2
 [disarmament/war orphans], 109 (Nov 1946): 1
 ["iron curtain"/Wallace], 109 (Nov 1946): 2
 [U.S. policy toward], 110 (Dec 1946): 2
 [donations for], 111 (Jan 1947): 2
 "Who's Kidding Whom?," 112 (Feb 1947): 2
 "War is Preventable," 116 (Jun 1947): 1
 "When There is No Peace," 117 (Sep 1947): 2
 "Battle of Words," 118 (Oct 1947): 1
 "Is the World Big Enough for All of Us?," 136b (Aug 1949): 1
 "War Scares and Peace Budgets," 137 (Sep 1949): 2

Soviet Union (*continued*)

[donations for], 138 (Oct 1949): 2
[U.S. export of oil equipment to], 139 (Nov 1949): 1
"Christmas Peace II," 140 (Dec 1949): 2
[Bao Dai in French Indo-China], 144 (Apr 1950): 2
[rearmament of Germany], 153 (Mar 1951): 2
[letter], 154 (Apr 1951): 2
[India], 155 (May 1951): 1
"Essay For Our Times IV," 155 (May 1951): 2
"Perspective," 156 (Jun 1951): 2
[British Society of Friends' delegation], 156b (Aug 1951): 1
"Essay for Our Times VI," 156b (Aug 1951): 2
"If Peace Broke Out," 159 (Nov 1951): 1
[letter], 159 (Nov 1951): 2
[four-power conference], 165 (May 1952): 1
"Communist Congress," 170 (Dec 1952): 2
"Inside Moscow," 172 (Feb 1953): 2
[POW's], 173 (Mar 1953): 2
[shift of power in], 175 (May 1953): 1
[nuclear plants], 181 (Jan 1954): 1
[Afghanistan], 182 (Feb 1954): 2
"Peace Must Be Pursued," 184 (Apr 1954): 1
[AFSC Institute lecture], 186b (Aug 1954): 1
[Formosa], 192 (Feb 1955): 1
[Russian farmers to visit U.S.], 196a (Jul 1955): 1
[Quaker mission to Moscow], 197 (Sep 1955): 1
"New Era in Russia," 198 (Oct 1955): 1
[disarmament], 199 (Nov 1955): 1
[reunification of Germany], 202 (Feb 1956): 1
[armed forces], 206 (Jun 1956): 1
[AFSC Institute lecture], 213 (Mar 1957): 2
[Senate hearing on disarmament], 215 (May 1957): 1
[U.S. Americans tour], 217 (Sep 1957): 1
[civil defense], 218 (Oct 1957): 1
[Khrushchev on ICBMs], 219 (Nov 1957): 1
[Sputnik], 219 (Nov 1957): 1, 220 (Dec 1957): 1
[proposed Summit meeting], 221 (Jan 1958): 1
[Sputnik], 222 (Feb 1958): 1
[letters to Eisenhower], 223 (Mar 1958): 2
"Protests Being Carried to Russia," 225 (May 1958): 1
[invades Hungary], 226 (Jun 1958): 1
[Khrushchev visit to the U.S.], 226b (Aug 1958): 1
"Russians Capturing Youth!," 228 (Oct 1958): 2
"Last Years?," 231 (Jan 1959): 1
"On the Accidental Flights," 233 (Mar 1959): 1
[civil defense], 236a (Jul 1959): 2
"Khrushchev Visit at Long Last," 237 (Sep 1959): 1
"Reflections and Random Thoughts," 238 (Oct 1959): 1
"Another Former Ambassador," 240 (Dec 1959): 2
[communism in Western Europe], 241 (Jan 1960): 2
[AFSC Institute lecture], 242 (Feb 1960): 3
"More Talks Break Up," 246a (Jul 1960): 1
[opens university], 246b (Aug 1960): 1
[relationship with China], 248 (Oct 1960): 1
"U.S. Cultural Programs," 248 (Oct 1960): 2
[UN General Assembly meeting], 249 (Nov 1960): 1

space race
[Sputnik], 219 (Nov 1957): 1, 220 (Dec 1957): 1, 222 (Feb 1958): 1
[conference on], 236a (Jul 1959): 1

Spain
[embargo], 11 (Jan 1937): 1
"Child Feeding Mission in Spain," 25 (May 1938): 1
"Committee on Suffering," 39 (Dec 1939): 1
[copper mine], 55 (May 1941): 1
["Food for Europe"], 74 (Apr 1943): 1

[clothing donations], 76 (Jun 1943): 2
"As Others See Us," 141 (Jan 1950): 2
[AFSC lecture], 222 (Feb 1958): 1, 242 (Feb 1960): 2

Spanish Americans

"Echoes of the Summer Institute," 76b (Aug 1943): 2

SPC. See **Syracuse Peace Council (SPC)****speech.** See **freedom of speech****spies and spying.** See **espionage; wiretapping****spirituality.** See **religion and spirituality****Sputnik**

"Sputnik II," 219 (Nov 1957): 1
[scientific research], 220 (Dec 1957): 1
[AFSC Institute lecture], 222 (Feb 1958): 1

SS Booker T. Washington

"It Can Be Done!," 72 (Feb 1943): 2

Stalin, Joseph

"Munich to Tehran to World War III," 86 (Jun 1944): 1
[comments about by Libby], 88 (Oct 1944): 2
"Communist Congress," 170 (Dec 1952): 2

standard of living. See **cost and standard of living****Standard Oil Corp.**

"Monopoly," 67 (Jul 1942): 1
"Business as Usual," 136a (Jul 1949): 1

Stasson, Harold E.

"First Minister of Peace," 194 (Apr 1955): 1
"Bombs Bursting in Air," 205 (May 1956): 2
"Disarmament Talks Fail," 217 (Sep 1957): 1, 219 (Nov 1957): 1
[AFSC Institute lecture], 222 (Feb 1958): 1

steel industry

[profits of], 53 (Mar 1941): 1
[war contracts], 74 (Apr 1943): 1
"Taking Profits Out of War," 75 (May 1943): 1
"Boom Bust War," 123 (Mar 1948): 2
"The Communist Challenge," 238 (Oct 1959): 2

Steere, Douglas

[essay on the rearmament of Germany], 153 (Mar 1951): 2

Steffens, Lincoln

[on the Versailles Treaty], 87 (Sep 1944): 1

Stimson, Henry L.

"Impeachment of Secretaries Knox and Stimson Asked For," 56a (Jul 1941): 1
"Fury of V-Day," 87 (Sep 1944): 1
[on peacetime military training], 90 (Dec 1944): 2
"Atomic Dilemma," 98 (Oct 1945): 2

Stone, I. F.

[AFSC Institute lecture], 196b (Aug 1955): 2

"Stratton Bill"

[immigration], 117 (Sep 1947): 1
[Congress to vote on], 119 (Nov 1947): 1
"Shame," 123 (Mar 1948): 1

strikes

[and war production], 65 (May 1942): 2, 67 (Jul 1942): 1

students. See **colleges and universities****studies and surveys**

[defense policies and individual freedom], 217 (Sep 1957): 2
[civil defense], 236a (Jul 1959): 2
[military alliance with sci-tech industry], 250 (Dec 1960): 2

SU. See **Syracuse University (SU)****"Subversive Activities Control Act"**

"How to Influence People and Lose Freedom," 144 (Apr 1950): 2

Suez Canal

"Speaking of Suez," 207 (Sep 1956): 1
"Just in Case 'It' Comes," 209 (Nov 1956): 1
"To Be Remembered," 210 (Dec 1956): 1
"A Plan for Peace," 212 (Feb 1957): 1

Summit meetings

[disarmament], 221 (Jan 1958): 1
"Three to One," 223 (Mar 1958): 2
[Middle East], 226b (Aug 1958): 1
[failure of], 246 (Jun 1960): 1
See also **Geneva talks**

"Super-Navy Bill"

[shipbuilding], 21 (Jan 1938): 1
"On Armaments," 22 (Feb 1938): 1
"Personally," 24 (Apr 1938): 1
"Battleships or Houses?," 25 (May 1938): 1
"Peace Day in Syracuse," 25 (May 1938): 2
[Guam], 35 (May 1939): 1

surveys. See studies and surveys

Sweden

"Trust Busters," 67 (Jul 1942): 1
[clothing donations], 85 (May 1944): 2, 110 (Dec 1946): 1
[reunification of Germany], 202 (Feb 1956): 1
"Business Exchange," 216 (Jun 1957): 1

Switzerland

[clothing donations], 76 (Jun 1943): 2, 85 (May 1944): 2
"Geneva," 196a (Jul 1955): 1

Syphers, Jim

"Notes on Community Peace Education," 233 (Mar 1959): 3,
240 (Dec 1959): 3
"New Officers," 242 (Feb 1960): 4
"Notes on Community Peace Education," 246b (Aug 1960): 3

Syracuse (NY)

[blackout in], 61 (Jan 1942): 1
[as the typical U.S. community], 62 (Feb 1942): 2
[racism in employment], 63 (Mar 1942): 1
[Mayor's Relief Committee], 117 (Sep 1947): 1
[local government radio program], 120 (Dec 1947): 2
[World Government Week], 131 (Jan 1949): 1
[NYSPC], 153 (Mar 1951): 1

Syracuse Council of Churches

[conscripted], 112 (Feb 1947): 2
"Our Twelfth," 121 (Jan 1948): 1
[World Government Week], 131 (Jan 1949): 1
[Cold War and NATO], 134 (Apr 1949): 1

Syracuse Herald-Journal

"First Minister of Peace," 194 (Apr 1955): 1

Syracuse Meeting of Friends

[destruction of Koinonia Farm in GA], 215 (May 1957): 3
See also **American Friends Service Committee (AFSC)**

Syracuse Peace Council (SPC)

[peace bond campaign], 1 (Jan 1936): 1
[establishment of Peace Library], 2 (Feb 1936): 1
[peace bond campaign], 3 (Mar 1936): 1
[Emergency Peace Campaign], 5 (May 1936): 1, 9 (Nov 1936): 1, 12 (Feb 1937): 1, 13 (Mar 1937): 1
"Dear Friends of Peace," 15 (May 1937): 1
[birthday celebration], 21 (Jan 1938): 1
[birthday celebration/proposal of a peace school], 21 (Jan 1938): 1
[on neutrality], 35 (May 1939): 1
[continued efforts of], 47 (Sep 1940): 2
[objectives], 50 (Dec 1940): 1
[meeting], 56 (Jun 1941): 2
[statement of policy/eight points], 57 (Sep 1941): 1
"Elevens Luncheons," 59 (Nov 1941): 2
[statement of purpose], 60 (Dec 1941): 1, 65 (May 1942): 1
[7th anniversary], 72 (Feb 1943): 1
[meeting], 77 (Sep 1943): 1
[statement of policy], 84 (Apr 1944): 1
[objectives], 88 (Oct 1944): 2
[meeting], 96a (Jul 1945): 1

[10th anniversary], 100 (Dec 1945): 1
[objectives], 101 (Jan 1946): 1
[10th anniversary], 101 (Jan 1946): 1
[role of in post WWII era], 102 (Feb 1946): 2
[meeting/objectives], 111 (Jan 1947): 1
[economic plank], 112 (Feb 1947): 2
[finances], 116 (Jun 1947): 1
[awards scholarship], 116b (Aug 1947): 2
[finances], 118 (Oct 1947): 1
[as an agency for CARE], 119 (Nov 1947): 2
[AFSC receives Nobel Peace Prize], 121 (Jan 1948): 1
[12th anniversary], 121 (Jan 1948): 1
[World Government Week], 131 (Jan 1949): 1
[finances], 133 (Mar 1949): 2
[expansion of], 136 (Jun 1949): 1
[finances/Peace Library], 147 (Sep 1950): 1
"Statement of Policy," 149 (Nov 1950): 1
[15th anniversary], 151 (Jan 1951): 1, 152 (Feb 1951): 1
[letter about], 155 (May 1951): 1
[meeting], 156 (Jun 1951): 2
[letters about], 160 (Dec 1951): 1
[16th anniversary], 161 (Jan 1952): 1
[18th anniversary], 181 (Jan 1954): 1
[20th anniversary], 201 (Jan 1956): 1
[Frontier Award], 206b (Aug 1956): 2
[objectives], 206 (Jun 1956): 3
"Notes on Community Peace Education," 240 (Dec 1959): 3
[meeting], 246 (Jun 1960): 4

See also **American Friends Service Committee (AFSC); New York State Peace Council (NYSPC); Syracuse Meeting of Friends; name of group**

Syracuse Peace Council (SPC) -- events and programs

[study groups proposed], 8 (Oct 1936): 1
[on WFBL], 11 (Jan 1937): 1
[Peace Play contest], 23 (Mar 1938): 1
"Peace Day in Syracuse," 25 (May 1938): 2
[programs], 27 (Sep 1938): 1
"Forum," 31 (Jan 1939): 1
[programs], 36 (Jun 1949): 1
[NYS Fair booth], 46a (Jul 1940): 1, 47 (Sep 1940): 1
[programs], 68b (Oct 1942): 1, 74 (Apr 1943): 1, 77 (Sep 1943): 1
[All-Women's Peace Congress/One Day Conference], 79 (Nov 1943): 1
[workshop on community problems], 84 (Apr 1944): 1, 85 (May 1944): 1
"Supper Forums," 88 (Oct 1944): 2
[Forum Series], 107 (Sep 1946): 1, 108 (Oct 1946): 1, 118 (Oct 1947): 1
[conference review], 118 (Oct 1947): 2
[Membership "Round-Up"], 119 (Nov 1947): 1
[programs], 136 (Jun 1949): 1, 137 (Sep 1949): 1
"What Are We Doing?," 147 (Sep 1950): 1
["A School for Peace"], 152 (Feb 1951): 1
[reports from international students], 155 (May 1951): 1
[NYS Fair booth], 167 (Sep 1952): 1
[programs], 206 (Jun 1956): 3
"Russian Roulette," 224 (Apr 1958): 2
[high school youth program], 225 (May 1958): 2
"Notes on Community Peace Education," 233 (Mar 1959): 3
Syracuse Peace Council (SPC) -- PNL
[issue dedicated to local clergy], 70 (Dec 1942): 1
[first issue co-published with NYSPC], 156a (Jul 1951): 1
[circulation of], 169 (Nov 1952): 1
[State Fair edition], 187 (Sep 1954): 1
[resignation of editor], 245 (May 1960): 1

- Syracuse Peace Council (SPC) -- PNL -- corrections**
 "Why Not Do This?" [44 (Apr 1940): 2], 43 (Mar 1940): 1
- Syracuse Peace Council (SPC) -- PNL -- editorials**
 ["Ludlow Amendment"], 21 (Jan 1938): 1
 [from Whitney re: conscription], 24 (Apr 1938): 1
 "Guest Editorial by F.D. Roosevelt," 59 (Nov 1941): 1
 [PNL editorial purpose], 65 (May 1942): 1
 [conscription], 112 (Feb 1947): 1
 [Viet Nam/Indo-China], 162 (Feb 1952): 1
 [Korean War], 174 (Apr 1953): 1
 [destruction of Koinonia Farm in GA], 215 (May 1957): 3
 [civil defense and nuclear war], 236a (Jul 1959): 2
- Syracuse Peace Council (SPC) -- PNL -- interviews**
 [election candidates], 8 (Oct 1936): 1
 [Congressman Hancock], 41 (Jan 1940): 1
- Syracuse Peace Council (SPC) -- PNL -- series**
 "As Others See Us," 120 (Dec 1947): 1, 141 (Jan 1950): 2
 "Essay for our Times," 152 (Feb 1951): 2, 153 (Mar 1951): 2,
 154 (Apr 1951): 2, 155 (May 1951): 2, 156a (Jul 1951):
 2, 156b (Aug 1951): 2
 "As Others See Us," 161 (Jan 1952): 1
 "As Others Hear Us," 170 (Dec 1952): 2
 "As Others See Us," 170 (Dec 1952): 2, 174 (Apr 1953): 1,
 178 (Oct 1953): 1
- Syracuse Post-Standard**
 [editorial about AFSC report on U.S.-Soviet relations], 137
 (Sep 1949): 2
 [letter to re: UN], 174 (Apr 1953): 1
- Syracuse Refugee Committee**
 "A Place to Call Home," 62 (Feb 1942): 2
- Syracuse Savings Bank**
 [World Government Week in Syracuse], 131 (Jan 1949): 1
- Syracuse Teachers Union**
 [SPC programs], 136 (Jun 1949): 1
- Syracuse University (SU)**
 [Nye lecture], 30 (Dec 1938): 1
 [student debate], 38 (Nov 1939): 1
 [Tolley on conscription], 94 (Apr 1945): 2
 [Nisei professor], 117 (Sep 1947): 2
 [SPC cooperation with Hendricks Chapel], 136 (Jun 1949): 1
 "Three Problems," 206 (Jun 1956): 1
 "Notes on Community Peace Education," 233 (Mar 1959): 3
 "Buy Your Big Beautiful Bomb Shelter" (poem), 239 (Nov
 1959): 2
- Syracuse University (SU) -- Daily Orange**
 [on conscription], 132 (Feb 1949): 2
- Taft, Phelps**
 [lecture by], 12 (Feb 1937): 1
- Taiwan.** See **Formosa**
- "Tanks for Tractors" program**
 [farming], 178 (Oct 1953): 1, 182 (Feb 1954): 1
- Tapp, Robert**
 [NYSPC], 193 (Mar 1955): 1
- tariffs**
 "Cooperation vs. Competition," 112 (Feb 1947): 2
 "Protection or Peace," 113 (Mar 1947): 1
 "Issues of Reciprocal Trade," 224 (Apr 1958): 1
 [U.S. policy in Latin America], 225 (May 1958): 2
- Tarkington, Booth**
 [on conscription], 96b (Aug 1945): 1
- taxation**
 "On Armaments," 22 (Feb 1938): 1
 "Why Not Do This?" [44 (Apr 1940): 2], 43 (Mar 1940): 1
 [national defense], 56b (Aug 1941): 1
 [exemption of British defense industry from], 61 (Jan 1942): 2
 "Rich Man's War, Poor Man's..." , 63 (Mar 1942): 1
 "Office of Peace Administration," 68 (Aug 1942): 1
 [poll taxes], 68 (Aug 1942): 1, 76a (Jul 1943): 1, 79 (Nov
 1943): 1
 "Kill the Poll Tax," 80 (Dec 1943): 1
 "Universal Conscription?", 83 (Mar 1944): 2
 [poll taxes], 85 (May 1944): 1
 "Cooperation vs. Competition," 112 (Feb 1947): 2
 "Protection or Peace," 113 (Mar 1947): 1
 "Taxes and Death," 115 (May 1947): 2
 [support prices], 140 (Dec 1949): 2
 "Essay for Our Times VI," 156b (Aug 1951): 2
 "How Stalin Can Win," 164 (Mar 1952): 2
 [tariffs], 224 (Apr 1958): 1, 225 (May 1958): 2
- Taylor, Harry B.**
 [letter], 73 (Mar 1943): 1
 [SPC meeting], 96a (Jul 1945): 1
- teenagers.** See **children and youth**
- television**
 [South Africa bans], 216 (Jun 1957): 2
- Tennyson, Hallam**
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 196b (Aug 1955): 1
- Texaco, Inc.**
 "Cuba," 250 (Dec 1960): 1
- Texas**
 [ban on artwork], 214 (Apr 1957): 2
 [lunch counter demonstration], 246b (Aug 1960): 1
- theater**
 [Sherwood's "There Shall Be No Night"], 86 (Jun 1944): 2
- Thomas, Evan**
 "Heard at Anti-War Rally in New York City," 48 (Oct 1940): 1
- Thomas, Norman**
 "Sentence Summaries," 26 (Jun 1938): 1
 "Want Not - Will Not," 43 (Mar 1940): 1
 "Heard at Anti-War Rally in New York City," 48 (Oct 1940): 1
 [series on censorship], 61 (Jan 1942): 1
 [on civil rights in war time], 63 (Mar 1942): 1
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 68 (Aug 1942): 2
 [analysis of Cairo Declaration], 81 (Jan 1944): 2
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 86b (Aug 1944): 1
 "The Affair Wallace," 108 (Oct 1946): 1
- Thompson, Dorothy**
 [on the Dumbarton Oaks Conference], 88 (Oct 1944): 1, 93
 (Mar 1945): 1
 [on conscription], 102 (Feb 1946): 1
 "If Peace Broke Out," 159 (Nov 1951): 1
- Tibet**
 "Khrushchev at the UN," 249 (Nov 1960): 1
- Titworth, Irving**
 [SPC appreciation of], 11 (Jan 1937): 1
- Tittle, Ernest Fremont**
 "Notes on Community Peace Education," 240 (Dec 1959): 3
- Tolan Committee Report**
 [U.S. confinement of Japanese Americans], 66 (Jun 1942): 1
- Tolley, William P.**
 [on conscription], 94 (Apr 1945): 2
- Torrance, C. Philip**
 "The Treasurer Speaks," 116 (Jun 1947): 1
 [SPC finances], 136 (Jun 1949): 1
 "Twice Told Tales for Christmas," 140 (Dec 1949): 1
- totalitarianism**
 "Conscription of Women," 64 (Apr 1942): 2
 [evacuation of Japanese Americans], 65 (May 1942): 2
 [SPC issue on], 73 (Mar 1943): 1
 [in a post-war world], 94 (Apr 1945): 2
 "Notes from the I.F.O.R. Conference," 105 (May 1946): 2
 "Is the World Big Enough for All of Us?", 136b (Aug 1949): 1
 "Twelve Hours for Peace," 177 (Sept. 1953): 1
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 206a (Jul 1956): 1
 See also **communism; fascism**

toy industry

[war toys and games], 19 (Nov 1937): 1, 141 (Jan 1950): 1
[toy aircraft], 198 (Oct 1955): 1

Toyman Heights Friends Meeting

"Voice of Experience," 188 (Oct 1954): 2

Toynbee, Arnold

"Essay for Our Times V," 156a (Jul 1951): 2

trade. See international trade**Traub, W. H.**

[SPC appreciation of], 4 (Apr 1936): 1

treason

[AFSC on], 171 (Jan 1953): 2
"The Big Lie vs. The Great Loyalty," 180 (Dec 1953): 2
See also **espionage**

treaties

[sanctity of], 23 (Mar 1938): 1
"Program for the United States...", 28 (Oct 1938): 1
"We Built the German Air Force," 29 (Nov 1938): 1
"Good Neighbor," 53 (Mar 1941): 1
[Cairo Declaration], 81 (Jan 1944): 2, 83 (Mar 1944): 1
[Versailles Treaty], 87 (Sep 1944): 1
[Cairo Declaration], 96a (Jul 1945): 2
[Versailles Treaty], 111 (Jan 1947): 1, 137 (Sep 1949): 2
[Geneva Conventions], 172 (Feb 1953): 1
[AFSC Institute lecture/security pact], 222 (Feb 1958): 1
"International Negotiation," 243 (Mar 1960): 2

Triple Cities Peace Council

"State Wide," 196 (Jun 1955): 1

Trischira, John

[lecture by], 225 (May 1958): 2

Triumph Explosives Co.

[war frauds], 77 (Sep 1943): 2

Trocme, André

[on disarmament], 238 (Oct 1959): 1

Trocme, Magda

[AFSC Institute lecture], 186b (Aug 1954): 1

Truman, Harry S.

"The President of the U.S. Speaks," 99 (Nov 1945): 1
[receives letter from children re: Korean War], 155 (May 1951): 1

Truman Administration

[objectives], 96a (Jul 1945): 2
[conscriptio], 99 (Nov 1945): 2
[world peace], 106 (Jun 1946): 1
[Truman Doctrine], 115 (May 1947): 1, 126 (Jun 1948): 2
[militarism], 132 (Feb 1949): 1
[Truman Doctrine], 133 (Mar 1949): 1
[post-war scares], 136a (Jul 1949): 1
[proposal for disarmament], 149 (Nov 1950): 2
[Indo-China], 162 (Feb 1952): 2
[atomic energy], 172 (Feb 1953): 1

Trump, E.N.

[SPC appreciation of], 12 (Feb 1937): 1

tuberculosis

[in Europe], 63 (Mar 1942): 1
"And While the Fight Goes on They Starve," 71 (Jan 1943): 1
"Starvation -- Humor of Fact?," 103 (Mar 1946): 2

Tunisia

[AFSC Institute lecture], 222 (Feb 1958): 1

Turkey

[sends donations to Greece], 59 (Nov 1941): 2
[famine in], 62 (Feb 1942): 2
[Truman Doctrine], 115 (May 1947): 1, 126 (Jun 1948): 2, 133 (Mar 1949): 1
"Crumbling Bastions," 246 (Jun 1960): 2

Turner, Martha

"New Officers," 242 (Feb 1960): 4

typhus

[in Europe], 63 (Mar 1942): 1

UN (United Nations)

[famine], 71 (Jan 1943): 1
[letter], 73 (Mar 1943): 1
"Unconditional Surrender," 77 (Sep 1943): 2
"Charter, Charter," 84 (Apr 1944): 2
"Foreign Policy," 86a (Jul 1944): 2
"Dumbarton Hoax," 89 (Nov 1944): 1
"The Eyes of the World," 94 (Apr 1945): 1
"The Talk of the Town," 95 (May 1945): 1
"Gandhi Speaks," 95 (May 1945): 2
[charter for], 97 (Sep 1945): 2
[Britain on/role in post war era], 102 (Feb 1946): 2
"Spy Scare," 103 (Mar 1946): 1
[conscriptio], 104 (Apr 1946): 1
"Notes from the I.F.O.R. Conference," 105 (May 1946): 2
[letter], 106a (Jul 1946): 1
[Simon on], 106b (Aug 1946): 2
[disarmament], 111 (Jan 1947): 1
[budget], 115 (May 1947): 2
[peace], 116 (Jun 1947): 1
[conscriptio], 116b (Aug 1947): 1
[Dutch East Indies], 132 (Feb 1949): 2
[NATO], 133 (Mar 1949): 1, 136a (Jul 1949): 1
[McMahon proposals], 144 (Apr 1950): 2
"A Korean Voice," 146b (Aug 1950): 1
[budget/policy in Asia], 166b (Aug 1952): 2
[South Africa], 169 (Nov 1952): 2
"UN - FBI," 170 (Dec 1952): 2
[Korean War], 171 (Jan 1953): 2
[Syracuse *Post-Standard* letter about], 174 (Apr 1953): 1
[AFSC Institute lecture], 176b (Aug 1953): 1
[public opinion poll], 177 (Sept. 1953): 2
[Indo-China], 186 (Jun 1954): 2
"China and the U.N.," 188 (Oct 1954): 1
[Formosa], 192 (Feb 1955): 1
[AFSC Institute lecture], 196b (Aug 1955): 1
"UN Anniversary," 198 (Oct 1955): 1
"Little Lessons in History," 198 (Oct 1955): 2
["Turning Points Toward Peace"], 200 (Dec 1955): 1
["McCarren-Walter Act"], 203 (Mar 1956): 2
[Arab-Israeli relations], 206 (Jun 1956): 1
"Before You Vote," 206b (Aug 1956): 1
[Egypt], 210 (Dec 1956): 1
[Arab-Israeli relations], 210 (Dec 1956): 2
[UN Day in Wisconsin], 211 (Jan 1957): 2
"Freedom to Worship," 214 (Apr 1957): 1
[AFSC Institute lecture], 222 (Feb 1958): 1
"Warbug on Disarmament," 224 (Apr 1958): 1
"Walk for Peace," 224 (Apr 1958): 2
[Middle East], 226b (Aug 1958): 1
"The Burden of Friendship," 228 (Oct 1958): 2
[World Order Study Conference], 229 (Nov 1958): 1
"The West and Belief," 231 (Jan 1959): 1
[World Order Study Conference], 233 (Mar 1959): 4
"If I Were Secretary of State," 235 (May 1959): 3
"The Only Thing We Have To Fear Is Fear Itself," 239 (Nov 1959): 2
"Disarmament, Control, & Emantics," 240 (Dec 1959): 1
[AFSC Institute lecture], 242 (Feb 1960): 1
[Congo Republic], 246b (Aug 1960): 1
[General Assembly/Castro speech], 248 (Oct 1960): 1
[General Assembly], 249 (Nov 1960): 1
See also **Dumbarton Oaks Conference**
UN Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation
"Radioactivity Has Effects," 226b (Aug 1958): 2

UN Declaration of Human Rights

[and South Africa], 141 (Jan 1950): 2

UN Disarmament Commission

"U.S. Proposal," 165 (May 1952): 1

[inspection of Soviet nuclear plants], 181 (Jan 1954): 1

"Inaction is Folly," 202 (Feb 1956): 1

[suggestions for], 211 (Jan 1957): 2

See also **Geneva talks**

UN Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO)

[peace training], 141 (Jan 1950): 1

[media attack on], 166b (Aug 1952): 1

[American Legion], 189 (Nov 1954): 2

UN International Children's Emergency Fund (UNICEF)

[in Brazil], 213 (Mar 1957): 1

"At the UN," 216 (Jun 1957): 1

UN International Refugee Organization (UNIRO)

"Statistics," 156a (Jul 1951): 1

UN Relief and Rehabilitation Administration (UNRRA)

[food and nutrition], 99 (Nov 1945): 1

[clothing donations], 104 (Apr 1946): 2

"The March of Famine," 106a (Jul 1946): 2

[famine in Europe], 108 (Oct 1946): 1

[AFSC Institute lecture], 176b (Aug 1953): 2

Union of Red Crescent Societies of the U.S.S.R.

[U.S. flood victims], 201 (Jan 1956): 2

unions

[New Jersey], 64 (Apr 1942): 1

[in Mississippi], 76 (Jun 1943): 1

[Syracuse Teachers Union], 136 (Jun 1949): 1

[National Farmers Union], 144 (Apr 1950): 2

United Council of Church Women

[conscripted], 99 (Nov 1945): 2

[disarmament], 149 (Nov 1950): 2

United World Federalists

[World Government Week in Syracuse], 131 (Jan 1949): 1

"Universal Military Training Bill"

"Defeat the Draft," 105 (May 1946): 1

"Special Session," 119 (Nov 1947): 1

"UMT timetable," 120 (Dec 1947): 2

"UMT," 123 (Mar 1948): 2

"UMT is a Political Issue," 149 (Nov 1950): 2

"Stop, Look, Listen," 151 (Jan 1951): 1

"Be Alert," 156b (Aug 1951): 1

"U.M.T.", 169 (Nov 1952): 1

"Calling All Men," 187 (Sep 1954): 2

"Not UMT but CRP," 193 (Mar 1955): 1

universities. See colleges and universities**University of Buffalo**

[Frontier Award], 206b (Aug 1956): 2

U.S.

[the typical U.S. community], 62 (Feb 1942): 2

[standard of living in], 64 (Apr 1942): 2

[diet and attitudes in], 103 (Mar 1946): 2

[diet in], 104 (Apr 1946): 1, 106a (Jul 1946): 2, 106 (Jun 1946): 2

"As Others See U.S.," 120 (Dec 1947): 1

[understanding of issues facing Europe], 123 (Mar 1948): 1

"As Others See Us," 141 (Jan 1950): 2, 161 (Jan 1952): 1

"As Others Hear Us," 170 (Dec 1952): 2

"As Others See Us," 170 (Dec 1952): 2, 174 (Apr 1953): 1, 178 (Oct 1953): 1

[attitudes on communism], 186 (Jun 1954): 2

[view of Germany], 189 (Nov 1954): 1

[standard of living in], 202 (Feb 1956): 2

[letter], 203 (Mar 1956): 2

[desegregation of the South], 205 (May 1956): 1

"Exchange Students," 216 (Jun 1957): 1

[anti-Americanism], 226a (Jul 1958): 2

"Our World in Miniature," 236b (Aug 1959): 1

[AFSC Institute lecture], 242 (Feb 1960): 3

"Sober Facts," 242 (Feb 1960): 4

"U.S. Cultural Programs," 248 (Oct 1960): 2

U.S. armed forces

[education and training], 22 (Feb 1938): 1

"Six Point Minimum Program," 26 (Jun 1938): 2

[in the Soviet Union], 43 (Mar 1940): 1

"Puts it Up to Hysteria," 46b (Aug 1940): 1

[base in Northern Ireland], 56a (Jul 1941): 1

[morale and behavior], 69 (Nov 1942): 2

"G.I. Joes Says," 86a (Jul 1944): 1

"G.I. Joe's Idea is Different," 96b (Aug 1945): 1

"Infantry Outmoded," 103 (Mar 1946): 2

[POWs], 105 (May 1946): 1

[letter], 106a (Jul 1946): 1

[morale and behavior/POWs], 106a (Jul 1946): 1

[morale and behavior], 110 (Dec 1946): 1

[indoctrination], 113 (Mar 1947): 2

[military training films in schools] (LTR), 159 (Nov 1951): 2

[POWs], 172 (Feb 1953): 1, 173 (Mar 1953): 2

[indoctrination], 175 (May 1953): 2

[POWs], 175 (May 1953): 2

[nonviolent approach to peace], 206 (Jun 1956): 1

[Japanese protest Air Force base], 213 (Mar 1957): 2

"We Do It Also!," 221 (Jan 1958): 2

[bases abroad], 228 (Oct 1958): 3

"Church, Home, Military," 238 (Oct 1959): 3

"But We Bravely Plan & Devise," 243 (Mar 1960): 1

[military force], 249 (Nov 1960): 1

See also **conscription**

U.S. budget

[defense], 4 (Apr 1936): 1, 5 (May 1936): 1, 39 (Dec 1939): 1

"Why Not Do This?" [44 (Apr 1940): 2], 43 (Mar 1940): 1

[defense], 48 (Oct 1940): 1, 62 (Feb 1942): 1, 63 (Mar 1942):

1, 107 (Sep 1946): 2, 109 (Nov 1946): 1, 113 (Mar

1947): 2, 115 (May 1947): 2, 137 (Sep 1949): 2, 151

(Jan 1951): 1

"How Stalin Can Win," 164 (Mar 1952): 2

[defense], 169 (Nov 1952): 1, 175 (May 1953): 2

"Federal Appropriations," 209 (Nov 1956): 2

[estimated], 213 (Mar 1957): 1

[defense], 214 (Apr 1957): 1, 221 (Jan 1958): 1, 223 (Mar

1958): 1, 237 (Sep 1959): 1

U.S. Central Intelligence Agency (CIA)

"Khrushchev, Dulles, Agree," 238 (Oct 1959): 1

"Cuba," 250 (Dec 1960): 1

U.S. Chamber of Commerce

[conscripted], 96a (Jul 1945): 1

["sells" conscription], 202 (Feb 1956): 2

"A New Look From Big Business," 239 (Nov 1959): 1

U.S. Congress

"Military Defection Bill," 2 (Feb 1936): 1

"Boileau Bill" [proposed Dept. of Defense]/"Ludlow

Amendment" [declaration of war], 4 (Apr 1936): 1

"Boileau Bill"/"Ludlow Amendment," 5 (May 1936): 1

"Neutrality," 10 (Dec 1936): 1

["Hill-Sheppard-May Bill"/"Spanish embargo], 11 (Jan 1937): 1

["Hill-Sheppard-May Bill"/"War Profits Bill"], 12 (Feb 1937): 1

["Hill-Sheppard-May Bill"/"War Profits Bill"], 13 (Mar 1937): 1,

14 (Apr 1937): 1, 16 (Jun 1937): 1

"Ludlow Amendment," 18 (Oct 1937): 1

["Ludlow Amendment"/"Super-Navy Bill"], 21 (Jan 1938): 1,

22 (Feb 1938): 1

["Super-Navy Bill"], 24 (Apr 1938): 1, 25 (May 1938): 1, 25

(May 1938): 2

"Ludlow Amendment," 27 (Sep 1938): 1

["Hill-Sheppard-May Bill"/"Ludlow Amendment"], 29 (Nov

1938): 1

U.S. Congress (continued)

- "Get Ready for the 76th Congress," 30 (Dec 1938): 1
[civil liberties/"Ludlow Amendment"/"Super-Navy Bill"], 35 (May 1939): 1
"Wagner-Rogers Bill" [refugees], 35 (May 1939): 1
"Ludlow Amendment," 37 (Sep 1939): 1
"Vinson Naval Bill," 42 (Feb 1940): 1
"Ludlow Amendment," 43 (Mar 1940): 1
["Ludlow Amendment"], 44 (Apr 1940): 1
"Selective Service Act" ["Burke-Wadsworth Bill"], 46a (Jul 1940): 1, 46b (Aug 1940): 1, 47 (Sep 1940): 1
"Johnson Act" [war debts of Great Britain], 49 (Nov 1940): 1
["Hill-Sheppard-May Bill"/Johnson Act"], 51 (Jan 1941): 1
["Lend-Lease-Give Bill"], 51 (Jan 1941): 1, 52 (Feb 1941): 1, 53 (Mar 1941): 1, 56 (Jun 1941): 2
[conscription], 56b (Aug 1941): 1
"Hill-Sheppard-May Bill," 58 (Oct 1941): 1, 59 (Nov 1941): 1
[war profits report], 62 (Feb 1942): 2
[abandoning of CCC camps/scrap rubber drive], 68 (Aug 1942): 1
[war contracts], 68 (Aug 1942): 2
["Austin-Wadsworth National Service Bill"/"White Supremacy"/"National War Service Bill," 68a (Sep 1942): 1
"Selective Service Law," 73 (Mar 1943): 1
["Austin-Wadsworth National Service Bill"], 75 (May 1943): 1, 75 (May 1943): 2
[Quakers advocate immediate peace], 75 (May 1943): 2
[food production], 76a (Jul 1943): 1
["Asiatic Exclusion Act"], 76a (Jul 1943): 2
["Austin-Wadsworth National Service Bill"], 76b (Aug 1943): 1
["Austin-Wadsworth National Service Bill"/"Asiatic Exclusion Act"/"Gillette-Taft Resolution"/"Gurney-Wadsworth Bill"], 77 (Sep 1943): 2
["Asiatic Exclusion Act"], 80 (Dec 1943): 1
[conscription], 83 (Mar 1944): 2, 84 (Apr 1944): 2
["Austin-Wadsworth National Service Bill"/"Gurney-Wadsworth Bill," 84 (Apr 1944): 2
[hearings on conscription], 90 (Dec 1944): 2
["Asiatic Exclusion Act"], 91 (Jan 1945): 2
["Lend-Lease-Give Bill"], 92 (Feb 1945): 2
"Hill-Sheppard-May Bill," 102 (Feb 1946): 1
"Selective Service Law," 103 (Mar 1946): 2
["Universal Military Training Bill"], 105 (May 1946): 1
[conscription and the elections], 108 (Oct 1946): 2, 109 (Nov 1946): 2
"Stratton Bill" [refugees/immigration], 117 (Sep 1947): 1
[conscription], 117 (Sep 1947): 2
["Lend-Lease"/"Stratton Bill"/"Universal Military Training Bill"], 119 (Nov 1947): 1
["Universal Military Training Bill"], 120 (Dec 1947): 2
["McCarren-Walter Act"], 122 (Feb 1948): 1
"Stratton Bill," 123 (Mar 1948): 1
["Universal Military Training Bill"], 123 (Mar 1948): 2
"Displaced Persons Act" [refugees/immigration], 132 (Feb 1949): 1
[conscription], 141 (Jan 1950): 1
[peace petition to/"Subversive Activities Control Act"], 144 (Apr 1950): 2
["Universal Military Training Bill"], 149 (Nov 1950): 2, 151 (Jan 1951): 1, 156b (Aug 1951): 1
[emergency food bill], 158 (Oct 1951): 2
["McCarren-Walter Act"] (immigration), 166b (Aug 1952): 1
["McCarren-Walter Act"], 167 (Sep 1952): 1
["Universal Military Training Bill"], 169 (Nov 1952): 1
["McCarren-Walter Act"], 178 (Oct 1953): 2
"McCarren-Walter Act," 185 (May 1954): 2
["Universal Military Training Bill"], 187 (Sep 1954): 2
[air and naval power in Indo-China], 188 (Oct 1954): 2
["Universal Military Training Bill"], 193 (Mar 1955): 1
"Signs and Portents," 196 (Jun 1955): 1
[reserve bill], 196b (Aug 1955): 2
["McCarren-Walter Act"], 203 (Mar 1956): 2
[disarmament], 215 (May 1957): 1
[security and trade legislation], 224 (Apr 1958): 1
[Joint Atomic Committee], 236a (Jul 1959): 1
[biological and chemical warfare/suspension of nuclear tests], 237 (Sep 1959): 1
[HUAC], 238 (Oct 1959): 1
[World Court], 238 (Oct 1959): 4, 242 (Feb 1960): 3
[Joint Atomic Committee], 245 (May 1960): 1
See also name of Congressman or Senator

U.S. Constitution and Bill of Rights

- ["Ludlow Amendment"], 4 (Apr 1936): 1, 5 (May 1936): 1, 18 (Oct 1937): 1, 21 (Jan 1938): 1, 22 (Feb 1938): 1, 23 (Mar 1938): 2, 25 (May 1938): 2, 27 (Sep 1938): 1, 29 (Nov 1938): 1, 35 (May 1939): 1, 37 (Sep 1939): 1, 43 (Mar 1940): 1, 44 (Apr 1940): 1

- [Article IV], 61 (Jan 1942): 1
[Japanese Americans], 66 (Jun 1942): 1
[and the ACLU], 68b (Oct 1942): 1
[German Americans], 78 (Oct 1943): 1
"We Pledge Allegiance," 184 (Apr 1954): 1
[conscription], 192 (Feb 1955): 2

See also U.S. Supreme Court

U.S. Department of Agriculture

- [food rationing], 62 (Feb 1942): 2
"Give More Than Thanks!", 99 (Nov 1945): 1
[authorizes dumping of U.S. potato crop], 116 (Jun 1947): 2, 143 (Mar 1950): 2
[AFSC Institute lecture], 222 (Feb 1958): 1

U.S. Department of Commerce

- "Universal Conscription?", 83 (Mar 1944): 2
[export of oil equipment to the Soviet Union], 139 (Nov 1949): 1
[AFSC Institute lecture], 222 (Feb 1958): 1

U.S. Department of Defense

- "Boileau Bill," 4 (Apr 1936): 1, 5 (May 1936): 1
[Japanese army], 144 (Apr 1950): 2
[conscription], 169 (Nov 1952): 1
[AFSC Institute lecture], 222 (Feb 1958): 1
See also civil defense; U.S. Department of War

U.S. Department of Justice

- [labor organizing], 76 (Jun 1943): 1
[war frauds], 77 (Sep 1943): 2
"Oil and Peace," 172 (Feb 1953): 2

U.S. Department of Labor

- "Merchants of Death," 48 (Oct 1940): 2

U.S. Department of Peace

- [proposal for], 198 (Oct 1955): 2, 214 (Apr 1957): 1

U.S. Department of State

- "Comparative Costs," 4 (Apr 1936): 1
"Costs," 5 (May 1936): 1
[Hull on opposition to war], 11 (Jan 1937): 1
"On Armaments," 22 (Feb 1938): 1
[Germany], 29 (Nov 1938): 1
[U.S. hospital ship], 63 (Mar 1942): 2
"Behind Moscow," 80 (Dec 1943): 1
[food to Europe], 81 (Jan 1944): 1
[signing of UN Charter], 97 (Sep 1945): 2
[Policy Planning Committee of], 116 (Jun 1947): 2
[Marshall meets with Nehru], 131 (Jan 1949): 2
[Sen. McCarthy], 144 (Apr 1950): 2
[proposal for disarmament], 149 (Nov 1950): 2
"Major Shift in U.S. Foreign Policy," 183 (Mar 1954): 2
"Whoa, Dobbin," 198 (Oct 1955): 1

U.S. Department of State (*continued*)
 [disarmament], 199 (Nov 1955): 1
 [monitoring nuclear tests] 226b (Aug 1958): 2
 "Exchange With Richard Nixon," 228 (Oct 1958): 3
 "If I Were Secretary of State," 235 (May 1959): 3
 [Latin America], 246b (Aug 1960): 1
 "U.S. Aid Pledged," 248 (Oct 1960): 1
 [military alliance with sci-tech industry], 250 (Dec 1960): 2

U.S. Department of the Air Force
 [building up of], 2 (Feb 1936): 1
 [China], 89 (Nov 1944): 2
 "As Others See Us," 141 (Jan 1950): 2
 "As Others Hear Us," 170 (Dec 1952): 2
 [nonviolent approach to peace], 206 (Jun 1956): 1
 [Japanese protest base expansion], 213 (Mar 1957): 2
 "On the Accidental Flights," 233 (Mar 1959): 1
 [downing of U-2 plane], 246 (Jun 1960): 1, 246a (Jul 1960): 1, 246b (Aug 1960): 2

U.S. Department of the Army
 "On Armaments," 22 (Feb 1938): 1
 "Problems in Arithmetic," 69 (Nov 1942): 2
 [detainment of Japanese Americans], 72 (Feb 1943): 1
 "Freeze the Army," 72 (Feb 1943): 2
 [Darryl Zanuck enlists], 76a (Jul 1943): 1
 [WACS], 77 (Sep 1943): 2
 [banishment of German Americans], 78 (Oct 1943): 1
 [racial discrimination/scrap metal], 78 (Oct 1943): 2
 [racial discrimination], 86a (Jul 1944): 1
 [detainment of Japanese Americans], 91 (Jan 1945): 2
 [civilian economy], 93 (Mar 1945): 2
 [bombing of Tokyo], 96 (Jun 1945): 1
 "U.S. Army Builds Men," 164 (Mar 1952): 2
 "Korea: A Sergeant's View," 172 (Feb 1953): 1
 "The ? Army Builds Men and Defends Freedom," 196 (Jun 1955): 2
 "And a Little Child," 207 (Sep 1956): 2
 [WACS], 207 (Sep 1956): 2
 [ROTC], 214 (Apr 1957): 1
 "Warbug on Disarmament," 224 (Apr 1958): 1
 [ROTC], 238 (Oct 1959): 3, 240 (Dec 1959): 3

U.S. Department of the Interior
 ["Super-Navy Bill"], 21 (Jan 1938): 1

U.S. Department of the Navy
 [building up of], 2 (Feb 1936): 1
 [estimates cost of war with Japan], 20 (Dec 1937): 1
 [sinking of the *U.S.S. Panay*/"Super-Navy Bill"], 21 (Jan 1938): 1
 [British Navy/"Super-Navy Bill"], 22 (Feb 1938): 1
 ["Super-Navy Bill"], 24 (Apr 1938): 1, 25 (May 1938): 1, 25 (May 1938): 2
 "Program for the United States...", 28 (Oct 1938): 1
 [battleships], 29 (Nov 1938): 1
 ["Super-Navy Bill"], 35 (May 1939): 1
 [budget/"Vinson Naval Bill"], 42 (Feb 1940): 1
 [Press Relations Office on call], 55 (May 1941): 1
 "Impeachment of Secretaries Knox and Stimson Asked For," 56a (Jul 1941): 1
 [neutrality law], 59 (Nov 1941): 1

U.S. Department of the Treasury
 [Bataan], 84 (Apr 1944): 2
 "Oil and Peace," 172 (Feb 1953): 2

U.S. Department of War
 [appropriations for], 2 (Feb 1936): 1
 [creation of], 5 (May 1936): 1
 [mobilization plan], 12 (Feb 1937): 1
 "Caskets and Gadgets," 48 (Oct 1940): 1
 "Preparedness for Profits," 54 (Apr 1941): 1

"Impeachment of Secretaries Knox and Stimson Asked For," 56a (Jul 1941): 1
 [conscription of women], 76b (Aug 1943): 1
 "Fury of V-Day," 87 (Sep 1944): 1
 [and peacetime military training], 90 (Dec 1944): 2
 "Conscription Outlook," 109 (Nov 1946): 2
 [atomic bombs], 112 (Feb 1947): 1
 [creation of a Secr. of Defense], 116b (Aug 1947): 2
 [proposed single dept. of], 122 (Feb 1948): 2
 [war manufacturing], 134 (Apr 1949): 2
 See also **civil defense**; **U.S. Department of Defense**

U.S. economic policy
 "Boycott Japan! No!", 18 (Oct 1937): 1
 "Conference on World Economic Cooperation," 23 (Mar 1938): 1
 [World Economic Cooperation], 25 (May 1938): 2
 "Six Point Minimum Program," 26 (Jun 1938): 2
 [World Economic Cooperation], 27 (Sep 1938): 1
 "Program for the United States...", 28 (Oct 1938): 1
 "Get Ready for the 76th Congress," 30 (Dec 1938): 1
 "What Price Victory?," 59 (Nov 1941): 1
 [racism in employment], 63 (Mar 1942): 1
 [in the post-war world], 63 (Mar 1942): 2
 [U.S. standard of living], 64 (Apr 1942): 2
 [strikes/war production], 65 (May 1942): 2, 67 (Jul 1942): 1
 [economic and military warfare], 67 (Jul 1942): 2
 ["National War Service Bill"], 68a (Sep 1942): 1
 [war economy], 69 (Nov 1942): 2
 "Dragon's Run the War: and How," 74 (Apr 1943): 1
 [inflation], 76b (Aug 1943): 2
 "Economic Cornerstone," 83 (Mar 1944): 2
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 86b (Aug 1944): 1
 "Minimum Requirements for Peace," 92 (Feb 1945): 2
 "Shall We Let Hitler Set the Fashion?," 93 (Mar 1945): 2
 [distribution of wealth], 101 (Jan 1946): 2
 [U.S. consumption of meat], 103 (Mar 1946): 2
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 106b (Aug 1946): 1
 "Cooperation vs. Competition," 112 (Feb 1947): 2
 [in the post-war world], 118 (Oct 1947): 2
 "Boom Bust War," 123 (Mar 1948): 2
 [profits vs. peace], 126 (Jun 1948): 1
 [currency reform in Germany], 131 (Jan 1949): 2
 [in the post-war world], 132 (Feb 1949): 2
 [Cold War aspects of], 133 (Mar 1949): 1
 [effects of militarism on], 133 (Mar 1949): 2
 [currency reform in Germany], 136a (Jul 1949): 1
 "Is the World Big Enough for All of Us?," 136b (Aug 1949): 1
 [devaluation of the £], 138 (Oct 1949): 2
 [parallels between 1939 and 1949], 139 (Nov 1949): 1
 [price supports], 140 (Dec 1949): 2
 [world economic reconstruction], 144 (Apr 1950): 2
 [in the post-war world], 154 (Apr 1951): 1
 "Essay for Our Times VI," 156b (Aug 1951): 2
 [European wages], 158 (Oct 1951): 1
 "Total Danger," 186a (Jul 1954): 1
 ["Turning Points Toward Peace"], 200 (Dec 1955): 1
 [Algeria/U.S. standard of living], 202 (Feb 1956): 2
 [letter], 203 (Mar 1956): 2
 [recession], 221 (Jan 1958): 2
 "Last Years?," 231 (Jan 1959): 1
 "If I Were Secretary of State," 235 (May 1959): 3
 "The Role of Arms Makers," 236 (Jun 1959): 1
 [effects of peace on], 237 (Sep 1959): 2
 [food supply], 238 (Oct 1959): 2
 [wealth], 241 (Jan 1960): 1
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 242 (Feb 1960): 1
 "Crumbling Bastions," 246 (Jun 1960): 2

U.S. Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI)

"UN - FBI," 170 (Dec 1952): 2

U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA)

[U.S. food supply], 63 (Mar 1942): 2

U.S. foreign relations

"Get Ready for the 76th Congress," 30 (Dec 1938): 1

"Echoes from the Institute," 83 (Mar 1944): 1

[peace plans], 86a (Jul 1944): 1

[UN and], 86a (Jul 1944): 2

[Good Neighbor Policy], 88 (Oct 1944): 2

[military personnel as ambassadors and diplomats], 104 (Apr 1946): 2

"The Affair Wallace," 108 (Oct 1946): 1

[Truman Doctrine], 115 (May 1947): 1

[U.S. State Dept. Policy Planning Committee], 116 (Jun 1947): 2

[Marshall Plan/Truman Doctrine], 126 (Jun 1948): 2

[Marshall Plan], 132 (Feb 1949): 1, 133 (Mar 1949): 1

[Truman Doctrine], 133 (Mar 1949): 1

[diplomacy], 136a (Jul 1949): 1

"Essay for Our Times," 152 (Feb 1951): 2, 153 (Mar 1951): 2, 154 (Apr 1951): 2, 155 (May 1951): 2, 156a (Jul 1951): 2, 156b (Aug 1951): 2

"The Conventions are Over ...", 166b (Aug 1952): 2

[AFSC Institute lecture], 176b (Aug 1953): 2

"Major Shift in U.S. Foreign Policy," 183 (Mar 1954): 2

"Total Danger," 186a (Jul 1954): 1

[AFSC Institute lecture], 186b (Aug 1954): 1

"British Opinion," 193 (Mar 1955): 1

[AFSC Institute lecture], 203 (Mar 1956): 1

"Three Problems," 206 (Jun 1956): 1

"Those 'Neutralist' Americans," 217 (Sep 1957): 1

[role of diplomacy in], 221 (Jan 1958): 1

[diplomatic efforts], 226b (Aug 1958): 2

"Another Former Ambassador," 240 (Dec 1959): 2

"Dilemma in Foreign Policy," 246a (Jul 1960): 2

"U.S. Aid Pledged," 248 (Oct 1960): 1

See also **name of country or region**

U.S. House of Representatives

"Did Hitler Win?", 119 (Nov 1947): 2

"Signs and Portents," 196 (Jun 1955): 1

[biological and chemical warfare/nuclear tests], 237 (Sep 1959): 1

[Un-American Activities Commission], 238 (Oct 1959): 1

See also **U.S. Congress; name of Congressman**

U.S. Marine Corps

[SPARS], 77 (Sep 1943): 2

"The Marines Tell It," 95 (May 1945): 1

"If the Soviet Union," 107 (Sep 1946): 2

[in China], 110 (Dec 1946): 2

"Korea: A Marine's View," 172 (Feb 1953): 1

U.S. National Bureau of Standards

"Scientist Quotes Scripture," 104 (Apr 1946): 2

U.S. national defense

["Boileau Bill"], 4 (Apr 1936): 1

"Boileau Bill," 5 (May 1936): 1

"What will you do about it?", 16 (Jun 1937): 1

[sale of arms], 19 (Nov 1937): 1

"Program for the United States...", 28 (Oct 1938): 1

[Germany], 29 (Nov 1938): 1

"Get Ready for the 76th Congress," 30 (Dec 1938): 1

"On Armaments," 37 (Sep 1939): 1

"On Guard," 38 (Nov 1939): 1

"Other People's Money," 39 (Dec 1939): 1

[sale of arms], 42 (Feb 1940): 1

"Caskets and Gadgets," 48 (Oct 1940): 1

[production of arms], 55 (May 1941): 1

"Armament Program," 62 (Feb 1942): 1

"Rich Man's War, Poor Man's...", 63 (Mar 1942): 1

"Infantry Outmoded," 103 (Mar 1946): 2

"To Abolish," 104 (Apr 1946): 1

"If the Soviet Union," 107 (Sep 1946): 2

[during wartime], 109 (Nov 1946): 1

[stockpiling of arms], 109 (Nov 1946): 1

"What Price Victory?", 113 (Mar 1947): 2

[military training/stockpiling of arms], 115 (May 1947): 2

"War is Preventable," 116 (Jun 1947): 1

[profits vs. peace], 126 (Jun 1948): 1

[economic aspects], 133 (Mar 1949): 1

[manufacturing of arms], 134 (Apr 1949): 2

"War Scares and Peace Budgets," 137 (Sep 1949): 2

[doubling of], 151 (Jan 1951): 1

"U.S. Proposal," 165 (May 1952): 1

"No Inclination"/"Responsible People," 166a (Jul 1952): 1

[NYSPEC conference], 169 (Nov 1952): 1

[conscripted], 175 (May 1953): 2

"The Big Budget," 214 (Apr 1957): 1

[study of defense policies on freedom], 217 (Sep 1957): 2

[weapons of mass destruction], 221 (Jan 1958): 1

"What We Spend," 223 (Mar 1958): 1

"Race Relations - Key to Peace?", 237 (Sep 1959): 1

"A Big Moral Dilemma," 243 (Mar 1960): 2

"Here's a Chiller," 250 (Dec 1960): 2

U.S. National Labor Relations Board

"Men in Mississippi," 76 (Jun 1943): 1

U.S. National Security Council

"Disarmament Talks Fail," 219 (Nov 1957): 1

[on disarmament], 221 (Jan 1958): 1

U.S. Office of Education

"Education in Democracy," 62 (Feb 1942): 2

[High School Victory Corps], 72 (Feb 1943): 2

U.S. Office of Price Administration and Civilian Supply (OPACS)

"Guns or Butter?", 57 (Sep 1941): 1

[fuel rationing], 74 (Apr 1943): 1

"Taking Profits Out of War," 75 (May 1943): 1

U.S. Office of Production Management (OPM)

[armament production], 55 (May 1941): 1

[Congressional war profits report], 62 (Feb 1942): 2

U.S. presidency

[FDR and the Supreme Court], 12 (Feb 1937): 1

[executive orders issued by FDR], 73 (Mar 1943): 1

[sending troops to the Middle East], 212 (Feb 1957): 1

See also **name of President or administration**

U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission

[assets U.S. corporations], 101 (Jan 1946): 2

U.S. Senate

["Military Defection Bill"], 2 (Feb 1936): 1

"Neutrality," 10 (Dec 1936): 1

[emergency food bill], 158 (Oct 1951): 2

["Internal Security Act"] (immigration), 185 (May 1954): 2

[disarmament], 215 (May 1957): 1

[subcommittee hearing on disarmament], 215 (May 1957): 1

[World Court], 238 (Oct 1959): 4, 242 (Feb 1960): 3

See also **U.S. Congress; name of Senator**

U.S. Steel Co.

[profits of], 53 (Mar 1941): 1

U.S. Supreme Court

[FDR and], 12 (Feb 1937): 1

[speech/religion], 67 (Jul 1942): 2, 76 (Jun 1943): 1

[on saluting the flag], 76a (Jul 1943): 1

[Yamashita trial], 103 (Mar 1946): 1

"Footnote on the Iroquois," 243 (Mar 1960): 1

See also **U.S. Constitution and Bill of Rights**

U.S. War Production Board

[Congressional war profits report], 62 (Feb 1942): 2

"Slave Labor Law," 75 (May 1943): 1

Usborne, Henry
 [Arab-Israeli relations], 206 (Jun 1956): 1

U.S.S. Panay
 [sinking of], 21 (Jan 1938): 1, 23 (Mar 1938): 1

U.S.S.R. See **Soviet Union**

Utica (NY)
 "Church and State," 71 (Jan 1943): 2
 "State Wide," 196 (Jun 1955): 1
 "What Others Are Doing," 208 (Oct 1956): 1
 [peace education], 233 (Mar 1959): 3, 240 (Dec 1959): 3

VanKirk, Walter
 [NYS Peace Workers Conference], 27 (Sep 1938): 1
 ["McCarren-Walter Act"], 203 (Mar 1956): 2

Vatican
 [bomb shelter model], 52 (Feb 1941): 2, 54 (Apr 1941): 1
 [peace message from], 56 (Jun 1941): 1
 "In the Vatican," 183 (Mar 1954): 1
 "The Pope Speaks," 201 (Jan 1956): 2

V-E Day
 "The Talk of the Town," 95 (May 1945): 1
 [celebration of], 96 (Jun 1945): 1

venereal disease
 "Sinister Sister of the War," 68b (Oct 1942): 2
 "Peace Comes to Germany," 106a (Jul 1946): 1

Venezuela
 [Nixon tour of], 225 (May 1958): 2

Versailles Treaty
 "Fury of V-Day," 87 (Sep 1944): 1
 [Lloyd George on], 111 (Jan 1947): 1
 "Peace, Peace," 137 (Sep 1949): 2

Veterans
 [war bonus], 4 (Apr 1936): 1, 5 (May 1936): 1
 [American Veterans Committee], 99 (Nov 1945): 2
 [pensions], 133 (Mar 1949): 2
 [loyalty oaths], 138 (Oct 1949): 1

Veterans of Future Wars
 [war bonuses], 5 (May 1936): 1

Victims of Fascism
 "Note of Hope," 116b (Aug 1947): 2

Viet Nam
 [U.S. support of Bao Ðai], 144 (Apr 1950): 2
 [editorial on], 162 (Feb 1952): 1
 [report on], 186 (Jun 1954): 1

vigils. See **demonstrations**

Villard, Oswald Garrison
 "Together We Stand," 39 (Dec 1939): 1
 "There are Alternatives," 44 (Apr 1940): 1
 "National Anti-War Congress," 56 (Jun 1941): 2
 "'No A.E.F.: We Say,' 56a (Jul 1941): 1
 "Of, By, For Trusts," 67 (Jul 1942): 1
 "Echoes of Our Birthday Party," 72 (Feb 1943): 1
 "New Republic Goes Sour on War," 77 (Sep 1943): 2
 "Munich to Tehran to World War III," 86 (Jun 1944): 1
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 86b (Aug 1944): 1

Vinoba
 "His Soul Goes Marching On," 164 (Mar 1952): 1
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 196b (Aug 1955): 1

"Vinson Naval Bill"
 "Houses vs. Battleships," 42 (Feb 1940): 1

Virginia
 [poll taxes], 68 (Aug 1942): 1

V-J Day
 "Fury of V-Day," 87 (Sep 1944): 1
 [Potsdam Conference], 97 (Sep 1945): 1
 [Madame Chiang Kai-Shek quoted], 99 (Nov 1945): 1

Voorhis, Jerry
 [Peace Caravan], 246b (Aug 1960): 3

voting rights
 [poll taxes], 76a (Jul 1943): 1, 79 (Nov 1943): 1, 80 (Dec 1943): 1, 85 (May 1944): 1
 [of African Americans], 249 (Nov 1960): 1

Vultee Aircraft Co.
 "Vultee Sacrifice," 64 (Apr 1942): 2

WAER radio (Syracuse, NY)
 [SPC programs on], 136 (Jun 1949): 1

"Wagner-Rogers Bill"
 [refugee children], 35 (May 1939): 1

Wallace, Henry A.
 [on economic and military warfare], 67 (Jul 1942): 2
 [address of], 70 (Dec 1942): 1
 [on imperialism], 71 (Jan 1943): 2
 [on the post-war world], 78 (Oct 1943): 1
 [on cooperatives], 83 (Mar 1944): 2, 84 (Apr 1944): 1
 "The Affair Wallace," 108 (Oct 1946): 1
 "More About Wallace," 109 (Nov 1946): 2
 [on the liberal movement], 112 (Feb 1947): 1

Walser, Gladys
 "Echoes of the Summer Institute," 76b (Aug 1943): 2
 "The Workshop," 85 (May 1944): 1

Walser, Theodore D.
 "Eastward the Course Empire," 110 (Dec 1946): 1

Walton (NY)
 "Fallout Statistics," 246b (Aug 1960): 2

war
 ["Ludlow Amendment"], 4 (Apr 1936): 1, 5 (May 1936): 1
 [Hull on], 11 (Jan 1937): 1
 ["Ludlow Amendment"], 21 (Jan 1938): 1, 22 (Feb 1938): 1, 23 (Mar 1938): 2, 25 (May 1938): 2
 [declaration of], 26 (Jun 1938): 1
 ["Ludlow Amendment"], 27 (Sep 1938): 1
 [declaration of], 28 (Oct 1938): 1
 ["Ludlow Amendment"], 29 (Nov 1938): 1, 35 (May 1939): 1, 37 (Sep 1939): 1, 43 (Mar 1940): 1, 44 (Apr 1940): 1
 [declaration of], 44 (Apr 1940): 2
 [costs], 51 (Jan 1941): 2
 "The Basic Cause of War and Fascism," 64 (Apr 1942): 2
 [letter], 65 (May 1942): 1
 [Ameringer on], 67 (Jul 1942): 2
 [civil vs. world], 82 (Feb 1944): 1
 [film], 96a (Jul 1945): 1
 [costs], 96a (Jul 1945): 2
 "Cost of Victory," 96b (Aug 1945): 2
 [future wars and explosives], 97 (Sep 1945): 1
 "One War is Enough," 103 (Mar 1946): 2
 [renunciation of by Japan], 142 (Feb 1950): 1
 [psychology of], 214 (Apr 1957): 1
 [breakdown of society], 233 (Mar 1959): 2
 [psychology of], 250 (Dec 1960): 2
 See also **biological and chemical warfare; militarism; military-industrial complex; peace movement; name of country or war**

war bonuses
 "Dedicated Bonus," 4 (Apr 1936): 1
 "In Syracuse," 5 (May 1936): 1

war crimes
 [Yamashita trial], 103 (Mar 1946): 1
 "Shame," 123 (Mar 1948): 1

War Manpower Commission
 [mobilization of labor], 73 (Mar 1943): 2

war manufacturing. See **military-industrial complex**

war mobilization plan. See "Hill-Sheppard-May Bill"
war poetry. See **poetry**
"War Profits Bill." See "Hill-Sheppard-May Bill"
"War Referendum Plan"
 [1924 approval of], 21 (Jan 1938): 1
 See also "**Ludlow Amendment**"
War Resisters League (WRL)
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 222 (Feb 1958): 2
Warbug, James P.
 [on U.S. foreign policy], 226b (Aug 1958): 2
Warbug, Wilbur K.
 "Warbug on Disarmament," 224 (Apr 1958): 1
Ward, Barbara
 [on communism], 226 (Jun 1958): 1
Warren, Roland
 [NYSPC], 193 (Mar 1955): 1
Washington, D.C
 "Walk on Washington," 225 (May 1958): 1
Washington (state)
 [dumping of U.S. apple crop], 158 (Oct 1951): 2
Watertown (NY)
 "In Other Communities," 163 (Feb 1952): 2
WCFM radio (Washington, DC)
 [first broadcast of], 131 (Jan 1949): 2
weapons
 "Essay for Our Times V," 156a (Jul 1951): 2
 "Youth Speaks: A Letter to Mother," 197 (Sep 1955): 1
 ["weapons of mass destruction"], 221 (Jan 1958): 1
 "What a Little Error Could Do," 223 (Mar 1958): 1
 See also **arms race; biological and chemical warfare; bombs; missiles; nuclear weapons**
Webster, Adelaide
 "Hearty Thanks," 47 (Sep 1940): 2
 [SPC at the NYS Fair], 57 (Sep 1941): 1
 [SPC Nominating Chair], 96 (Jun 1945): 1
 [SPC meeting], 246 (Jun 1960): 4
Webster, Daniel
 [on conscription in 1814], 192 (Feb 1955): 2
Webster, Frederick S.
 [SPC meeting], 96a (Jul 1945): 1
Weir, Ernest T.
 "Peace Must Be Pursued," 184 (Apr 1954): 1
Welch, Rosa Page
 "Majority Report," 209 (Nov 1956): 1
Welles, Sumner
 "Can the War Be Saved?", 92 (Feb 1945): 1
 "The Eyes of the World," 94 (Apr 1945): 1
 "The Affair Wallace," 108 (Oct 1946): 1
 [on NATO], 133 (Mar 1949): 1
Wellock, Wilfred
 [on industrialism], 136b (Aug 1949): 1
West, Dan
 "Child Feeding Mission in Spain," 25 (May 1938): 1
West, M. Lesley
 [letter], 73 (Mar 1943): 1
 [lecture by], 201 (Jan 1956): 1
 [SPC meeting], 246 (Jun 1960): 4
Westbury Monthly Meeting
 [atomic weapons], 196a (Jul 1955): 1
WFBL radio (Syracuse, NY)
 [SPC programs for 1948-1949], 136 (Jun 1949): 1
White, William Allen
 [William Allen White Committee], 49 (Nov 1940): 1, 54 (Apr 1941): 1
 "Dragon's Run the War: and How," 74 (Apr 1943): 1
Whitney, Mildred C.
 [letter], 73 (Mar 1943): 1

Whitney, Norman J.
 [letter], 24 (Apr 1938): 1
 [lecture by], 46a (Jul 1940): 1
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 86b (Aug 1944): 1
 [elected secretary of NYSPC], 153 (Mar 1951): 1
 [NYSPC conference], 169 (Nov 1952): 1
 [SPC report], 206 (Jun 1956): 3
 [AFSC National Peace Education Program directorship], 213 (Mar 1957): 1
 "Whitneygram," 217 (Sep 1957): 2
 [AFSC Institute lecture], 222 (Feb 1958): 2
 "The Only Thing We Have To Fear Is Fear Itself," 239 (Nov 1959): 2
 "Christian Peace Conference," 249 (Nov 1960): 1
William Allen White Committee
 "Beware of These!", 49 (Nov 1940): 1
 "Caskets and Contributions," 54 (Apr 1941): 1
Williams, Russell
 [SPC meeting], 246 (Jun 1960): 4
Willoughby, George
 "Successful Round-Up," 228 (Oct 1958): 1
Wilson, Charles E.
 "What Heritage?", 122 (Feb 1948): 1
Wilson, Raymond
 [letter], 73 (Mar 1943): 1
 [on the ratio of U.S. peace vs. war machinery], 138 (Oct 1949): 1
Wilson, Woodrow
 "Peace Terms," 82 (Feb 1944): 1
 "The President of the U.S. Speaks," 99 (Nov 1945): 1
wiretapping
 "Any Day 1957," 211 (Jan 1957): 2
 "1984," 213 (Mar 1957): 2
Wisconsin
 [UN Day], 211 (Jan 1957): 2
WINDR radio (Syracuse, NY)
 [local government radio program on], 120 (Dec 1947): 2
 [SPC programs on], 136 (Jun 1949): 1
WOLF radio (Syracuse, NY)
 [Libby interview], 59 (Nov 1941): 2
Woll, Marie Louise
 [on civil liberties], 136b (Aug 1949): 1
women
 "Gold Star Day," 17 (Sep 1937): 1
 "A Message to Women," 24 (Apr 1938): 2
 "Modern Military Science," 46b (Aug 1940): 1
 "European Allies," 48 (Oct 1940): 2
 [racism in employment], 63 (Mar 1942): 1
 [conscription of], 64 (Apr 1942): 2
 "Feed the Starving," 74 (Apr 1943): 2
 [conscription of], 76b (Aug 1943): 1, 77 (Sep 1943): 2
 [All-Women's Peace Council], 79 (Nov 1943): 1
 [conscription of], 84 (Apr 1944): 2
 "What Are the Wild Waves Saying?", 106a (Jul 1946): 1
 [German Women's Congress for Peace], 115 (May 1947): 1
 [recollection of WWII], 142 (Feb 1950): 2
 [remilitarization of Japan], 156b (Aug 1951): 1
 [U.S. Army ROTC], 214 (Apr 1957): 1
Women's International League for Peace and Freedom (WILPF)
 [contributions to], 25 (May 1938): 1
 "An American Looks at Europe," 42 (Feb 1940): 1
 [donations for refugees], 46a (Jul 1940): 1
 "Why Not Wage Peace?", 56b (Aug 1941): 2
 [Dumbarton Oaks conference], 89 (Nov 1944): 1
 [meets with NYSPC], 197 (Sep 1955): 2

Workers Defense League (WDL)

- [right to work], 61 (Jan 1942): 1
- [New Jersey labor unions], 64 (Apr 1942): 1
- "Freedom for Popoff," 74 (Apr 1943): 2
- "Two Messages From...", 93 (Mar 1945): 2

World Council of Churches

- "They're Still Talking," 236a (Jul 1959): 1
- See also **National Council of Churches; New York State Council of Churches; Syracuse Council of Churches**

World Court

- "Program for the United States...", 28 (Oct 1938): 1
- [AFSC Institute lecture], 86b (Aug 1944): 2
- [U.S. cases in], 238 (Oct 1959): 4
- [U.S. participation in], 242 (Feb 1960): 3
- [Cuba and], 246b (Aug 1960): 1

World Day of Prayer

- [celebration of], 144 (Apr 1950): 1, 146a (Jul 1950): 1

world government

- "The Difference Between Local and International Police Force," 92 (Feb 1945): 1
- "Minimum Requirements for Peace," 92 (Feb 1945): 2
- "The Eyes of the World," 94 (Apr 1945): 1
- [film], 96a (Jul 1945): 1
- [post-war world], 102 (Feb 1946): 2
- "Two Ways," 106 (Jun 1946): 1
- [Muste on], 106b (Aug 1946): 1
- [disarmament], 111 (Jan 1947): 1
- [public opinion poll on], 111 (Jan 1947): 2
- [World Government Week], 131 (Jan 1949): 1
- [international war], 136a (Jul 1949): 1
- [Crusade for World Government], 161 (Jan 1952): 1
- "Youth Speaks: A Letter to Mother," 197 (Sep 1955): 1

World Government Day

- "Elevens Luncheons," 59 (Nov 1941): 2

World Government Week

- [proclamation of], 131 (Jan 1949): 1

World Grievance Commission

- "Program for the United States...", 28 (Oct 1938): 1

World Health Organization (WHO)

- [AFSC Institute lecture], 222 (Feb 1958): 1

World Methodist Council

- "Poet's Corner," 219 (Nov 1957): 2

World Order Study Conference

- [reports], 229 (Nov 1958): 1, 229 (Nov 1958): 3, 233 (Mar 1959): 1, 233 (Mar 1959): 3, 238 (Oct 1959): 4

World Peace Foundation

- "How Well Informed Are We?", 242 (Feb 1960): 4

World War I

- [anniversary/war bonuses], 4 (Apr 1936): 1, 5 (May 1936): 1
- "Why not?", 37 (Sep 1939): 1
- "Our message," 37 (Sep 1939): 2
- "In April," 44 (Apr 1940): 2
- "The Vicious Circle," 49 (Nov 1940): 1
- [slogan of], 56 (Jun 1941): 1
- [Versailles Treaty], 87 (Sep 1944): 1, 111 (Jan 1947): 1, 137 (Sep 1949): 2

See also **name of country**

World War II

- [SPC statement of purpose], 60 (Dec 1941): 1
- [Churchill on U.S. entry into], 63 (Mar 1942): 2
- "New Republic Goes Sour on War," 77 (Sep 1943): 2
- [Bataan], 84 (Apr 1944): 2
- "Pope Warns All of Peril," 86 (Jun 1944): 1
- "Fury of V-Day," 87 (Sep 1944): 1
- [V-E Day], 95 (May 1945): 1, 96 (Jun 1945): 1
- [Japan's surrender], 96a (Jul 1945): 2
- "Cost of Victory," 96b (Aug 1945): 2
- [V-J Day], 97 (Sep 1945): 1

- [Madame Chiang Kai-Shek quoted], 99 (Nov 1945): 1
- "We Did Not Win the War," 142 (Feb 1950): 2

See also **name of country**

Wylie, Ruth

- [awarded scholarship], 116b (Aug 1947): 2

Yager, Hannah

- [NYSPC], 193 (Mar 1955): 1

Yalta Conference

- "The Eyes of the World," 94 (Apr 1945): 1
- "The Talk of the Town," 95 (May 1945): 1

Yamashita, Tomoyuki

- [trial of], 103 (Mar 1946): 1

YMCA

- "Russians Capturing Youth!", 228 (Oct 1958): 2

Young, Jean

- [SPC meeting], 246 (Jun 1960): 4

youth. See **children and youth**

Yugoslavia

- [AFSC Institute lecture], 74 (Apr 1943): 2
- "As Others See Us," 141 (Jan 1950): 2
- [UN General Assembly], 248 (Oct 1960): 1

Zambia. See **Rhodesia**

Zanuck, Darryl

- "Sacrifice," 76a (Jul 1943): 1

Zimbabwe. See **Rhodesia**

Zionism

- [Palestine], 108 (Oct 1946): 1, 156a (Jul 1951): 1, 203 (Mar 1956): 1, 210 (Dec 1956): 2